

287.324  
M592  
Tex  
c.2

# Texas Conference



—1915—

S. M. U.  
THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY



287.324  
M592  
Tex  
C.2

# JOURNAL

OF THE

SEVENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE  
TEXAS CONFERENCE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD AT

Longview, Texas

NOVEMBER THE 10th—NOVEMBER THE 15th.

1915

H. B. SMITH, Editor  
ROCKDALE, TEXAS

S. M. U.  
THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY

## ASSESSMENTS FOR 1916.

	Bishop Fund	Conf. C.	Foreign M.	H. & C. M.	Education	Church Ex.	ABS.
Beaumont District ...	\$ 296	\$ 1,012	\$ 1,310	\$ 1,646	\$ 1,410	\$ 980	\$ 85
Brenham District ....	260	895	1,158	1,455	1,247	868	75
Houston District .....	410	1,412	1,826	2,293	1,965	1,368	117
Jacksonville District .	380	1,308	1,692	2,126	1,822	1,268	110
Marlin District .....	362	1,246	1,613	2,026	1,736	1,218	103
Marshall District ....	320	1,100	1,422	1,785	1,530	1,066	90
Navasota District ....	350	1,198	1,548	1,947	1,668	1,162	100
Pittsburg District ....	388	1,335	1,725	2,169	1,858	1,292	112
Timpson District ....	378	1,302	1,684	2,116	1,814	1,262	108
Tyler District .....	348	1,192	1,542	1,937	1,661	1,156	100
Totals .....	\$3,492	\$12,000	\$15,520	\$19,500	\$16,711	\$11,640	\$1,000

### Other Assessments.

Theological Department S. M. U. 5 cents per capita membership each charge. Superannuate End. Fund, an amount equal to 1 per cent of pastor's salary.

## SCALE OF ASSESSMENTS.

Beaumont .....	.0844
Brenham .....	.0746
Houston .....	.1176
Jacksonville .....	.1090
Marshall .....	.0916
Navasota .....	.0998
Pittsburg .....	.1112
Timpson .....	.1085
Tyler .....	.0994
Total .....	1.000

## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY 1915.

**Abbreviations:**—E., Elder; D., Deacon; P. E., Presiding Elder; S'y., Supernumerary; S'd., Superannuated; O. T., On Trial; Rea., Readmitted; Tr., Transferred; R. O., Recognition of Orders; Years mean admission into Conference.

Names	How and when Ad.	Charge	P. O.
Adams, C. H., E. ....	O. T. 1899	Daingerfield .....	Daingerfield
Adams, R. W., P. E. ....	O. T. 1892	P. E. Houston Dist. ....	Houston
Adams, W. W., S'd. ....	O. T. 1905	.....	Texarkana
Alexander, I., S'd. ....	Rea. 1904	.....	Henderson
Allen, S. N., E. ....	O. T. 1891	Ass't Mgr. Orph. Home. ....	Waco
Anderson, B. C. ....	O. T. 1892	Naples & Omaha. ....	Naples
Andrews, W. F., E. ....	Tr. 1909	Texarkana-First Ch. ....	Texarkana
Atkinson, C. J., E. ....	O. T. 1908	Columbia & Velasco. ....	Columbia
Ayers, W. T., E. ....	Tr. 1895	Montgomery .....	Montgomery
Ansley, B. C., E. ....	O. T. 1907	Grapeland & Lovelady. ....	Grapeland
Bell, C. C., E. ....	Tr. 1907	Conf. Evangelist. ....	Lexington
Bell, B. T., E. ....	R. O. 1914	Thorndale Cir. ....	Thorndale
Belcher, W. A. ....	O. T. 1907	Canton Cir. ....	Canton
Bergin, J. W., P. E. ....	O. T. 1897	Pittsburg Dist. ....	Pittsburg
Betts, I. F., P. E. ....	Tr. 1903	Jacksonville Dist. ....	Jacksonville
Biggs, A. C., S'd. ....	Tr. 1901	.....	Richmond
Binford, E., E. ....	Tr. 1909	Sealy Cir. ....	Sealy
Bolton, B. R., S'y. ....	Tr. 1910	.....	Jacksonville
Boyles, F. M., E. ....	O. T. 1902	Houston-First Ch. ....	Houston
Bradford, L. H., D. ....	O. T. 1913	Wallis & Fulshear .....	Wallis
Bridges, J. W., E. ....	O. T. 1891	Garrison Sta. ....	Garrison
Brooks, C. H., S'd. ....	Tr. 1903	.....	Marlin
Brooks, W. H., S'd. ....	O. T. 1888	.....	Cedar Bayou
Brown, M. I., E. ....	O. T. 1894	Cason Cir. ....	Cason
Bryce, I. M., S'd. ....	Tr. 1911	.....	El Paso
Burke, J. D., S'd. ....	Tr. 1908	.....	Burk
Burke, D. S., E. ....	O. T. 1896	Cleveland & Fostoria. ....	Cleveland
Burroughs, R. A., E. ....	Tr. 1901	Mgr. Orph. Home. ....	Waco
Beaird, R. E., E. ....	O. T. 1910	Beckville Cir. ....	Beckville
Bell, J. B., E. ....	O. T. 1909	Normangee .....	Normangee
Bledsoe, T. E., E. ....	O. T. 1909	Brookland .....	Brookland
Buttrill, J. E., E. ....	Tr. 1912	Willis .....	Willis
Boddie, D. B., D. ....	O. T. 1913	League City. ....	League City
Bass, W. M., D. ....	O. T. 1913	Lindale Cir. ....	Lindale
Bryan, W. F. E. ....	Tr. 1915	Marlin Sta. ....	Marlin
Brothers, L. F., D. ....	Tr. 1915	Jefferson Sta. ....	Jefferson
Cain, T. R., S'd. ....	O. T. 1891	.....	Hempstead
Cameron, J. C., S'd. ....	O. T. 1897	.....	Lexington
Campbell, I. W., E. ....	O. T. 1906	Summit St. Marshall. ....	Marshall
Carnes, A. L., S'y. ....	O. T. 1905	.....	Conroe
Carr, J. C., E. ....	Tr. 1904	Rusk Sta. ....	Rusk
Carter, J. F., E. ....	O. T. 1905	Bay City. ....	Bay City
Collins, G. H., E. ....	O. T. 1885	Dayton .....	Dayton
Coppage, J. O., E. ....	Tr. 1911	Centerville .....	Centerville
Clark, C. E., E. ....	Tr. 1911	Washington St. ....	Houston
Clark, F. G., E. ....	R. O. 1910	Calvert .....	Calvert
Coppedge, I. J., S'd. ....	Rea. 1906	.....	Ore City

Craven, W. A., E.....O. T. 1905	Reagan .....	Reagan
Cravy, G. C., E.....O. T. 1906	Giddings .....	Giddings
Conner, A. L., E.....O. T. 1911	Stud. S. M. U.....	Dallas
Cullen, D. P., S'd.....Tr. 1864	.....	Hallsville
Cullen, J. W., E.....Tr. 1893	Sour Lake & Grayburg.	Sour Lake
Crum, W. H., E.....Tr. 1906	Pt. Arthur.....	Pt. Arthur
Cummings, C. T., E.....Tr. 1906	Atlanta .....	Atlanta
Cook, E. G., E.....R. O. 1912	Brenham Sta. ....	Brenham
Cook, H. G., D. .... Rea. 1913	McAshan .....	Houston
Callaway, Benj., D.....O. T. 1913	Kennard Cir. ....	Kennard
Cockrell, J. C., D.....O. T. 1913	Travis .....	Travis
Cochran, J. M., D.....O. T. 1913	Cushing .....	Cushing
Daniel, M. F., S'd.....O. T. 1893	.....	Alto
Davis, W. F., E.....O. T. 1893	Seth Ward Mem.....	Houston
Davis, Geo. W., P. E.....O. T. 1901	P. E. Marlin Dist.....	Marlin
Davis, H. H., E.....Tr. 1909	Y. M. C. A. Sec.....	Peru, Ind.
Dawson, J. L., S'd.....O. T. 1870	.....	Jasper
Dawson, F. D., D.....O. T. 1912	Jasper Sta. ....	Jasper
Day, Walton, D.....O. T. 1911	S. W. U.....	Georgetown
Dent, I. O., E.....O. T. 1906	Linden .....	Linden
Dobes, Joseph, E.....Tr. 1912	Bohemian Miss. ....	Bryan
Easterling, W. S., E.....O. T. 1896	Emory & Point.....	Emory
Escoe, E. C., E.....O. T. 1905	Bullard & Mt. Selman....	Bullard
Elrod, L. B., P. E.....O. T. 1902	Timpson Dist. ....	Timpson
Edwards, W. H., E.....O. T. 1910	Edgewood .....	Edgewood
Farrington, C. L., S'd....Tr. 1870	.....	Huntsville
Favre, F. O., E.....Tr. 1885	.....	Lexington
Flinn, Glenn, E.....Tr. 1905	Beaumont-First Ch. ....	Beaumont
Fowler, L. M., S'd.....O. T. 1875	.....	Henderson
Florence, Preston, D...O. T. 1913	Elkhart .....	Elkhart
Fuller, J. M., D.....O. T. 1913	Lindale Sta. ....	Lindale
Gardner, D. W., E. .... Rea. 1899	Shiro .....	Shiro
Garrett, C. B., E.....O. T. 1894	Lufkin Sta. ....	Lufkin
Garrett, C. E., E.....O. T. 1908	Bremond .....	Bremond
Garrett, J. F., E.....O. T. 1903	Wheelock .....	Wheelock
Garrison, Gus., E.....O. T. 1895	Anahuac & Stowell.....	Anahuac
Gollihugh, W. W., E.....O. T. 1897	San Augustine....	San Augustine
Goodwin, J. W., E.....O. T. 1895	Carthage .....	Carthage
Graham, W. W., S'd.....Tr. 1896	.....	Clarksville
Greathouse, B. H., S'd...Tr. 1896	.....	Camp, Ark.
Green, J. E., E.....O. T. 1881	Gen. Evangelist .....	Houston
Green, L. E., E.....O. T. 1906	Call Mission .....	Call
Goddard, O. E., E.....Tr. 1913	Galveston First Ch....	Galveston
Graves, T. B., S'd.....Tr. 1904	.....	Austin
Gibson, G. M., E.....Tr. 1914	Tyler (Marvin) .....	Tyler
Gordon, A. W., D.....O. T. 1913	Angleton .....	Angleton
Hill, Ben O., E.....O. T. 1907	Miss. to Cuba....	Camagua, Cuba
Harkey, C. S., E.....Tr. 1914	Galveston (33rd St.)...	Galveston
Hart, H. T., S'd.....O. T. 1835	.....	Lott, R. 1
Hays, H. J., E.....O. T. 1899	Hearne .....	Hearne
Helpenstill, John, S'd..O. T. 1883	.....	Shelbyville
Hooper, O. W., E.....O. T. 1907	Silsbee & Buna.....	Silsbee
Horger, S. D., E.....O. T. 1905	Groveton .....	Groveton
Horner, W. W., E.....Tr. 1893	Beaseley Mission.....	Beaseley
Hotchkiss, O. T., E.....O. T. 1875	Nacogdoches .....	Nacogdoches
Hotchkiss, D. H., E.....Tr. 1906	Palestine (Centenary)...	Palestine
Huddleston, J. C., E.....O. T. 1900	Douglasville .....	Douglasville



Hughes, C. W., E.....O. T. 1902	Mineola ..... Mineola
Hughes, W. C., E.....O. T. 1909	Liberty ..... Liberty
Harbin, W. G., E.....Rea. 1912	S. S. Field Sec.....Houston
Hooks, J. T., E.....Rea. 1912	Neches & Brushy Creek...Neches
Hendrick, J. S., E.....O. T. 1910	Whitehouse ..... Whitehouse
Houck, J. D. F., E.....Tr. 1912	Woodland Heights .....Houston
Hall, A. G., E.....Tr. 1912	Teneha ..... Teneha
Ingrum, E. L., E.....O. T. 1899	Henderson ..... Henderson
Jewell, L. F., E.....Tr. 1911	Harleton ..... Harleton
Johnson, J. W., S'd.....Tr. 1873	..... Brownwood
Jones, R. B., D., .....O. T. 1913	Center Cir. .... Center
Kelly, J. W., S'd.....Tr. 1911	..... Lubbock
Kennedy, C. M., E.....O. T. 1907	Malakoff ..... Malakoff
Key, Ira F., E.....O. T. 1909	Conroe ..... Conroe
Kidd, A. A., E.....O. T. 1892	Mt. Pleasant..... Mt. Pleasant
Kidd, J. F., E.....O. T. 1908	Livingston Sta. .... Livingston
Kilgore, James, E.....O. T. 1892	Prof. S. M. U..... Dallas
Kemp, Geo. E., D.....O. T. 1913	Hempstead ..... Hempstead
Lamar, C. R., S'd.....Tr. 1897	..... Ala.
Le Clere, Geo. A., S'd....Tr. 1892	..... Houston
Lee, Jesse, E.....O. T. 1900	Hardy Memorial .....Texarkana
Little, Albert, S'd.....O. T. 1876	..... Tyler
Lowe, S. W.....Rea. 1903	Lott & Chilton ..... Lott
Luker, J. B., E.....O. T. 1892	Hemphill & Bronson...Hemphill
Luker, F. E., E.....O. T. 1906	Wills Point Sta..... Wills Point
Lloyd, L. L., E.....O. T. 1912	Wharton Sta. .... Wharton
Ledbetter, R. E., D. ... O. T. 1913	Chapel Hill Sta..... Chapel Hill
Manly, I. B., E.....Tr. 1905	Cedar Bayou..... Cedar Bayou
Massey, J. L., E.....Tr. 1892	Navasota ..... Navasota
Mathison, L. H., E.....O. T. 1909	Mt. Enterprise & Caro..Mt. Entp.
Matney, H. A., E.....O. T. 1904	Rosenberg ..... Rosenberg
McCary, A. J., E.....O. T. 1909	Kilgore ..... Kilgore
McDonald, W. T., E.....Tr. 1902	Chap. Huntsville Pris.Huntsville
McGee, L. H., E.....Tr. 1894	Troup ..... Troup
McKenney, S. S., E....O. T. 1901	Agt. Wash. Rep. Ch. . Washington
McLarty, C. U., E.....O. T. 1895	Crockett ..... Crockett
McCrary, T. D., E.....O. T. 1910	Big Sandy..... Big Sandy
Methvin, A., S'd.....O. T. 1893	..... Glen Flora
Myers, C. M., E.....O. T. 1903	Somerville ..... Somerville
Milam, T. J., S'd.....Tr. 1894	..... Lufkin
Mills, J. M., S'd.....O. T. 1873	..... Keltys
Mills, J. W., E.....O. T. 1899	St. Paul's ..... Houston
Milton, P. I., E.....O. T. 1906	Edom & Chandler ..... Edom
Morehead, T. R., E....O. T. 1907	Alto Sta. .... Alto
Morehead, H. K., E....O. T. 1909	Brunner Ave. .... Houston
Morgan, J. E., E.....O. T. 1904	Madisonville Sta. .... Madisonville
Morgan, S. H., S'd.....Tr. 1906	..... Elgin
Moody, J. A., S'd.....Tr. 1907	..... Alvin
Murray, J. R., E.....Tr. 1908	Keltys ..... Keltys
Mock, C. E., E.....R. O. 1913	Conf. Miss. Evang.....Lufkin
Moon, W. B., E.....Tr. 1913	Jacksonville Cir. .... Jacksonville
McCain, H. H., E.....R. O. 1914	Rosebud ..... Rosebud
Marshall, R. S., D.....O. T. 1913	Jewett ..... Jewett
Newsom, E. P., E. .... O. T. 1894	Chaplain U. S. A..
Owen, B. L.....O. T. 1913	Bethany Cir. .... Bethany
Ogle, T. S., E.....O. T. 1911	Stud. S. W. U. .... Georgetown
Pace, I. F., E.....O. T. 1893	Hallsville Cir. .... Hallsville

Pate, W. L., E.....	Tr. 1910	Anderson Cir. ....	Anderson
Payne, J. E., E.....	O. T. 1909	Kosse .....	Kosse
Perritte, H. T., E.....	O. T. 1909	Beaumont-Roberts Ave.	Beaumont
Phair, Geo. H., S'd....	O. T. 1874	.....	Hempstead
Platt, Frank, E.....	O. T. 1910	Church Hill Cir.....	Henderson
Potter, E. W., E.....	O. T. 1905	Huntsville .....	Huntsville
Pounds, W. A., E.....	O. T. 1908	Tyler Cir. ....	Tyler
Power, L. J., E.....	O. T. 1907	Caldwell .....	Caldwell
Powell, Nathan, E.....	O. T. 1897	Pres. Powell Tr. School....	Dallas
Red, J. L., E.....	Tr. 1910	Hughes Springs..	Hughes Springs
Rider, A. A., E.....	O. T. 1908	Pine Hill .....	Pine Hill
Riley, G. W., E.....	Tr. 1899	Millican Cir. ....	Millican
Ritchie, J. R. E.,.....	O. T. 1903	Tyler (Cedar St.).....	Tyler
Russell, J. L., S'd....	Rea. 1896	.....	Henderson
Ramsey, P. T., E.....	Tr. 1912	Jacksonville .....	Jacksonville
Reifschneider, J. E., E..	R. O. 1912	Port Missionary .....	Galveston
Ross, J. L., E.....	O. T. 1911	Shelbyville .....	Shelbyville
Russell, W. L., D.....	O. T. 1913	Queen City.....	Queen City
Saxon, L. B., E.....	O. T. 1908	Palestine (Grace) .....	Palestine
Scruggs, A. G., S'd....	Rea. 1899	.....	Marshall
Seay, Frank, E.....	Tr. 1909	Prof. S. M. U.....	Dallas
Sharp, T. C., E.....	O. T. 1906	Winfield Cir. ....	Winfield
Sherrell, W. M., E.....	Tr. 1909	Houston—Grace .....	Houston
Shettles, E. L., P. E....	O. T. 1891	P. E. Navasota Dist....	Navasota
Shook, O. A., S'd....	Rea. 1891	.....	Houston
Smith, C. E. W., E.....	Tr. 1905	Katy .....	Katy
Smith, C. F., P. E.....	Tr. 1885	P. E. Beaumont Dist....	Beaumont
Smith, J. T., P. E.....	O. T. 1875	P. E. Tyler Dist.....	Tyler
Smith, H. B., E.....	O. T. 1893	Rockdale .....	Rockdale
Smith, J. M., E.....	Rea. 1897	Kelleyville .....	Jefferson
Smith, W. F., E.....	O. T. 1919	Grand Saline.....	Grand Saline
Solomon, E. W., E.....	Tr. 1903	Marshall (First Ch.) ...	Marshall
Sproule, Wm., S'd....	O. T. 1888	.....	Texarkana
Stewart, J. C., E.....	O. T. 1893	Nederland .....	Nederland
Stokeley, S. W., E.....	O. T. 1903	Lyons .....	Lyons
Stovall, G. C., S'd....	O. T. 1885	.....	Memphis, Tenn.
Swartz, H. T., S'd....	O. T. 1904	.....	Tyler
Sample, E. A., E.....	Rea. 1914	.....	Maysfield
Swindall, E. P., E.....	Tr. 1913	Alba cir. ....	Alba
Strother, W. K., E.....	Tr. 1915	Pres. A. C. I.....	Jacksonville
Tally, C. T., E.....	Tr. 1908	Bryan Sta. ....	Bryan
Terrell, M. N., E.....	Rea. 1908	New Boston.....	New Boston
Thomas, S. W., P. E....	O. T. 1893	P. E. Brenham Dist....	Brenham
Timmons, H. M., E....	O. T. 1906	Gilmer Sta. ....	Gilmer
Took, Allen, E.....	Rea. 1909	Alvin .....	Alvin
Tower, C. A., E.....	O. T. 1893	Athens .....	Athens
Threadwell, J. W., E....	Tr. 1906	Fin. Agt. A. C. I.....	Jacksonville
Turrentine, J. B., P. E..	O. T. 1892	P. E. Marshall Dist.....	Marshall
Tharp, A. A., E.....	R. O. 1912	Richmond Sta. ....	Richmond
Taylor, G. L., E.....	Tr. 1912	Houston (Tabernacle) ..	Houston
Thomson, J. C., D.....	O. T. 1913	Brazos Co. Mission.....	Bryan
Thomas, I. E., E.....	Tr. 1915	Franklin .....	Franklin
Thompson, C. B., E....	R. O. 1915	Chandler & Brownsboro .	Chandler
Vance, W. H., E.....	O. T. 1903	Pittsburg Sta. ....	Pittsburg
Vondracek, J. M., E....	O. T. 1911	Bohemian, Miss .....	Rosebud
Watson, E. D., E.....	Tr. 1913	Center Sta. ....	Center
Wagnon, A. A., E.....	Tr. 1893	Trinity Sta. ....	Trinity
Wardlow, J. W., E.....	Tr. 1910	Gause Cir. ....	Gause



Watts, W. W., E.....	Tr. 1914	Orange Sta. ....	Orange
Watts, H. V., D.....	O. T. 1913	Texas City.....	Texas City
Weatherby, J. L., D....	O. T. 1913	Waller .....	Waller
Weatherby, J. I., E.....	Tr. 1900	Colfax Cir. ....	Colfax
Wells, M. F., E.....	O. T. 1909	Kountze Cir. ....	Kountze
Weir, R. O., E.....	Tr. 1911	Fairfield & Dew.....	Fairfield
Walker, A. T., E.....	O. T. 1906	Timpson Sta. ....	Timpson
Whaling, H. M. Jr., E..	O. T. 1904	Prof. S. M. U.....	Dallas
White, W. D., E.....	Tr. 1909	Longview .....	Longview
White, P. R., E.....	O. T. 1894	Kirbyville .....	Kirbyville
White, J. E., D.....	O. T. 1911	Nash Cir. ....	Nash
Whitehurst, A. S., E....	Tr. 1894	Teague .....	Teague
Williford, T. S., E.....	O. T. 1890	Matagorda & Lane City....	Mata.
Willis, H. C., E.....	O. T. 1892	Cameron .....	Cameron
Woottan, Weems, E.....	Tr. 1909	Newton .....	Newton
Wright, C. S., E.....	Tr. 1911	V. Pres. S. M. U.....	Dallas
Williams, D. A., E.....	Tr. 1912	Pittsburg Cir. ....	Pittsburg
Zimmerman, O. F., E....	O. T. 1905	Flinn Cir. ....	Flinn

## UNDERGRADUATES.

### Class of the First Year.

C. B. Thompson.	Leo Hopkins.
W. A. Allen.	Robt. A. Gates.
Emmet G. Downs.	K. E. Barhart.
A. E. Rider.	Otto Daniel.
Chas. H. Doak.	T. W. St. John.
C. B. Fuller.	J. W. Ussery.
D. W. Moore.	A. B. Chapman.

### Class of the Second Year.

J. M. Gordon.	J. C. Marshall.
D. S. Hotchkiss.	W. W. Thomas.
G. Z. Sadler.	F. E. Few.
J. F. Wallace.	R. C. Greer.
J. H. Carlin.	

### Class of the Third Year.

Ben O. Hill.	Preston Florence.
J. M. Fuller.	J. C. Thomson
J. E. White.	W. M. Bass.
A. W. Gordon.	H. G. Cooke.
R. S. Marshall.	R. B. Jones.
Wm. L. Russell.	L. F. Brothers.

### Class of the Fourth Year.

Geo. E. Kemp.	L. H. Bradford.	R. E. Ledbetter.
H. V. Watts.	B. Calloway.	J. L. Weatherby.
D. B. Boddie.	B. L. Owen.	F. D. Dawson.
Walton Day.	John C. Cockrell.	

## Supplies and Their Addresses.

Names.	Charge	P. O.
H. A. Abney.....	Brazoria .....	Brazoria
L. Christian .....	Mt. Belleview & Crosby.	Mt. B'vw
A. H. Callaway.....	Montalba .....	Montalba
W. R. Crawford.....	Appleby Mission .....	Joaquin
J. C. Calhoun.....	Quitman Cir. ....	Quitman
H. B. Daily.....	Tanglewood Mission .	Tanglewood
R. J. Deets.....	Boston Cir. ....	Boston
G. M. Fletcher.....	Wills Point Cir.....	Wills Point
A. J. Frick.....	Walker Co. Mission....	Huntsville
R. M. House.....	Leon Mission .....	Centerville
G. B. Hubbard.....	Emory Mission .....	Emory
R. F. Hodges.....	Porter Springs .....	Kennard
W. G. Jones.....	Dalby Springs Cir..	Dalby Springs
R. B. Moon .....	Rusk Cir. ....	Rusk
L. W. Nichols .....	Alto Cir. ....	Alto
Ed. Prather .....	Beloit Cir. ....	Crockett R. R.
D. F. Pulley.....	Transcedar Cir. ....	Athens
L. F. Smith.....	Huntington & Manning ..	Chireno
C. E. Thomas.....	Corrigan Cir. ....	Corrigan
M. G. Taylor .....	Geneva .....	Geneva
J. R. Tidwell.....	Marquez .....	Franklin
L. G. Waggoner.....	Henderson Cir. ....	Carlisle
J. S. Wilson.....	Ogburn Cir. ....	Ogburn
J. H. Westmoreland.....	Redwater Cir. ....	Redwater
J. L. Webb.....	Dodge and Oakhurst.....	Dodge



## CONFERENCE OFFICERS.

### President.

J. H. McCoy, Birmingham, Alabama.

### Secretary.

O. T. Hotchkiss, Nacogdoches, Texas.

### Assistants.

D. H. Hotchkiss, C. T. Tally, W. H. Vance, J. L. Red.

### Statistical Secretary.

E. D. Watson.

### Assistants.

H. B. Smith, W. S. Easterling, L. J. Power, H. T. Perritte, A. G. Hall, D. A. Williams.

### Conference Treasurer.

W. G. Glass, Marlin, Texas.

### Assistant.

Ernest A. Flower, Marlin, Texas.

## BOARDS AND COMMITTEES, 1914-1918.

### Joint Board of Finance, 1914-1918.

W. F. Davis, President.

J. W. Goodwin, Secretary.	T. S. Garrison, Treasurer.
H. M. Timmons.	W. L. Pate.
A. A. Kidd.	J. R. Ritchie.
J. C. Stewart.	W. G. Harbin.
A. S. Whitehurst.	T. B. Wessendorf.
C. T. Cummings.	L. Trice.
	W. L. Dean.
J. V. Dealy.	J. N. Fitzgerald.

### Joint Board of Publication.

J. B. Turrentine, D. H. Hotchkiss, H. C. Willis.

### Board of Missions.

J. W. Mills, President.	O. E. Goddard, Vice President.
W. H. Crum, Secretary.	D. H. Hotchkiss, Treasurer.
Preachers.	Laymen.
J. C. Carr.	J. E. Long.
J. D. F. Houck.	R. S. Bowers.
Glenn Flinn.	W. B. Jones.
G. L. Taylor.	H. L. Griffin.
F. E. Luker.	J. J. Faulk.
A. S. Whitehurst.	B. H. Powell.
H. C. Willis.	G. W. Glass.
	E. W. King.
	C. W. Boone.
	Dr. W. C. Windham.

**Board of Education.**

James, Kilgore, President.

C. S. Wright, Vice President.

E. W. Potter, Secretary.

J. L. Pritchett, Treasurer.

**Preachers.****Laymen.**

W. K. Strother.

I. P. Sessions.

J. W. Bridges.

H. B. Goodman.

C. U. McLarty.

Knox Henderson.

S. S. McKenney.

R. M. Kelley.

F. M. Boyles.

S. L. Henderson.

Frank Seay.

R. H. Chadwick.

W. H. Vance.

C. E. Gilmore.

C. B. Garrett.

C. W. Hughes.

**Board of Church Extension.**

Jesse Lee, President.

C. T. Tally, Vice President.

E. L. Ingram, Secretary.

E. W. Solomon, Treasurer.

**Preachers.****Laymen.**

W. W. Watts.

J. D. Campbell.

C. M. Myers.

W. M. Stone.

A. A. Wagon.

C. W. Hurley.

T. R. Morehead.

J. F. Mallard.

J. B. Luker.

M. J. Whitfield.

R. J. Deets.

W. L. Dean.

E. P. Swindall.

W. D. Wade.

G. H. Morehead.

E. R. Glasener.

**Orphanage.**

Weems Woottan.

G. C. Cravy.

C. E. W. Smith.

M. F. Wells.

R. E. Beaird.

Allen Tooke.

S. D. Horger.

B. C. Anderson.

J. F. Kidd.

W. A. Pounds.

**Sunday School Board.**

P. T. Ramsey, President.

J. E. Morgan, Sec. and Treas.

P. R. White.

C. H. Adams.

V. L. Smith.

J. F. Carter.

W. H. Edwards.

T. B. Byers.

J. W. Threadwell.

A. D. Rawlinson.

Elmore Brown.

H. J. Hayes.

J. T. Loggins.

J. P. Downs.

W. F. Andrews.

L. Gouch.

W. R. Crawford.

W. W. Thomas.

W. C. Barnwell.

**Epworth League Board.**

A. T. Walker, President.

I. F. Key, Vice President.

M. N. Terrell, Sec. and Treas.

F. D. Dawson.

H. H. McCain.

W. P. Moss.

A. A. Tharp.

John E. Kilgore.

D. D. Peevy.

W. M. Sherrell.

W. A. Belcher.

J. H. Westmoreland.

G. L. Taylor.

W. E. Gaither.

L. L. Lloyd.

A. J. McCary.

J. H. Stubblefield.

Ernest Downs.

C. M. Kennedy.

**Bible Cause.**

O. W. Hooper.	H. A. Matney.	I. W. Campbell.
C. E. Clark.	J. L. Ross.	W. D. White.
J. L. Dawson.	E. G. Cooke .	L. B. Saxon.
	J. I. Weatherby.	

**Committee on Evangelism.**

Glenn Flinn, O. E. Goddard, W. H. Crum, C. T. Tally, T. N. Graham.

**Memoirs.**

W. F. Davis, E. C. Escoe, Frank Platt, C. F. Smith, H. A. Matney.

**Examining Committees.**

Admissions: A. S. Whitehurst, S. S. McKenney, H. C. Willis, J. T. Smith, C. B. Garrett, O. T. Hotchkiss, L. J. Power, S. W. Thomas, O. E. Goddard.

Admission on Trial:—P. T. Ramsey, J. D. F. Houk, C. U. McLarty, H. M. Whaling, Jr.

First Year:—E. W. Potter, J. W. Bridges, F. E. Luker, C. M. Myers.

Second Year:—F. M. Boyles, Frank Seay, H. H. McCain, D. W. White.

Third Year:—J. W. Mills, Glen Flinn, Gus Garrison, R. W. Adams.

Fourth Year:—H. B. Smith, H. C. Willis, E. D. Watson, E. L. Ingram.

**Instructors in Summer School of Theology.**

Admission on Trial.....	C. U. McLarty
First Year.....	E. W. Potter.
Second Year.....	F. M. Boyles.
Third Year.....	J. W. Willis.
Fourth Year.....	H. B. Smith.

**Trustees Southwestern University.**

J. W. Mills,	C. W. Boone,	W. E. Orgain,
1912-1916.	1914-1918.	1916-1920.
R. W. Adams,	James Kilgore,	L. B. Elrod,
1912-1916.	1914-1918.	1914-1918.
I. F. Betts,	R. M. Kelly,	I. P. Sessions,
1914-1918.	1914-1918.	1916-1920.

**Trustees Alexander Collegiate Institute.**

C. A. Tower,	S. S. McKenney.	W. C. Bolton,
1920.	1921.	1918.
J. T. Smith.	I. Alexander,	Frank Deveraux,
1916.	1922.	1920.
J. W. Mills,	H. C. Willis,	W. C. Windham,
1917.	1923.	1921.
Geo. W. Davis,	Sam D. Goodson,	D. B. Dashiell,
1918.	1915.	1922.
I. F. Betts,	J. H. Bolin,	E. M. Decker,
1919.	1916.	1923.
L. B. Elrod,	Knox Henderson,	J. B. Jurrentine.
1920.	1917.	Judge Dan Walker.

**Trustees Epworth Property.**

F. M. Boyles, R. M. Kelly.

**COMMITTEES THIS SESSION.**

---

**Public Worship.**—J. B. Turrentine, Glen Flinn, Marvin Kelley, LeRoy Trice.

**Books and Periodicals.**—C. B. Garrett, J. F. Kidd, C. C. Bell, Weems Wooton, W. J. Johnson, J. B. Bell, L. B. Saxon, F. O. Favre, R. E. Ledbetter, P. T. Ramsey, L. M. Fowler, C. T. Cummings.

**Sabbath Observance.**—J. R. Murray, L. H. Mathison, J. O. Cooper, W. L. Pate, J. A. Moore, J. M. Kilgore, H. G. Cooke, O. F. Zimmerman, R. O. Weir, B. T. Bell, D. S. Burke, J. M. Fuller, J. D. Rice, J. M. Smith, D. A. Williams, J. P. Lane, H. B. Taylor.

**Spiritual State of the Church.**—C. U. McLarty, Geo. C. Cravy, H. C. Willis, J. B. Luker, I. F. Key, W. A. Belcher, H. T. Perritte, A. S. Whitehurst, L. J. Power, W. B. Jones, S. W. Lowe, W. B. Moon, Frank Platt, J. C. Rembert, P. I. Milton, B. C. Anderson.

**Conference Relations.**—J. L. Red, W. F. Andrews, J. C. Huddleston, W. W. Gollighugh, D. W. Gardner, F. D. Dawson, W. M. Sherrill, W. A. Craven, L. H. McGee, A. A. Tharp, S. W. Stokely, W. S. Easterling, Jesse Smith, R. E. Beaird, C. A. Tower.

**District Conference Records.**—C. J. Atkinson, W. T. Ayers, T. S. Williford, W. C. Hughes, C. E. Garrett, H. B. Goodman, G. E. Kemp, G. H. Collins, A. G. Hall, M. F. Wells.

**Temperance.**—O. W. Hooper, Allen Took, J. O. Coppage, J. W. Windham, S. D. Horger, J. L. Weatherby, L. E. Green, T. D. McCrary, E. C. Escoe.

**Laymen's Missionary Movement.**—J. S. Watson, O. D. Baker, Dan Walker, Arch Robertson, B. H. Powell, L. C. Stewart, W. L. Dean, J. C. Stewart, H. B. Goodman, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. W. Ogburn, E. D. Dashiell, E. W. King, J. S. Morris.

---

**Special Committee on Address of College Presidents on Mob Law.**

C. S. Wright, J. W. Mills, S. S. McKenney.

**Asbury Centennial Committee.**

O. T. Hotchkiss, C. T. Tally, L. B. Elrod.



## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF MEMBERS.

### Texas Conference, 1915.

*D. P. Cullen .....	1864	*A. S. Whitehurst ....	1894
*J. L. Dawson .....	1870	*W. T. Ayers .....	1895
C. L. Farrington ....	1870	*Gus Garrison .....	1895
*J. W. Johnson .....	1873	*J. W. Goodwin .....	1895
*J. M. Mills .....	1873	C. U. McLarty .....	1895
G. H. Phair .....	1874	*D. S. Burke .....	1896
*L. M. Fowler .....	1875	*W. S. Easterling ....	1896
O. T. Hotchkiss .....	1875	*W. W. Graham .....	1896
*J. T. Smith .....	1875	*B. H. Greathouse ....	1896
*Albert Little .....	1876	J. L. Russell .....	1896
Jno. E. Green .....	1883	J. C. Cameron .....	1897
*Jno. Helpinstill .....	1883	*W. W. Gollihugh ....	1897
G. H. Collins .....	1885	*C. R. Lamar .....	1897
F. O. Favre .....	1885	Nathan Powell .....	1897
H. T. Hart .....	1885	C. H. Adams .....	1899
*C. F. Smith .....	1885	D. W. Gardner .....	1899
G. C. Stovall .....	1885	*H. J. Hayes .....	1899
W. H. Brooks .....	1888	E. L. Ingram .....	1899
*Wm. Sproule .....	1888	*J. W. Mills .....	1899
*G. W. Riley .....	1888	*A. C. Scruggs .....	1899
T. S. Williford .....	1890	*J. M. Smith .....	1899
*S. N. Allen .....	1891	*J. C. Huddleston ....	1900
*J. W. Bridges .....	1891	*Jesse Lee .....	1900
T. R. Cain .....	1891	*J. I. Weatherby .....	1900
E. L. Shettles .....	1891	A. C. Biggs .....	1901
*O. A. Shook .....	1891	R. A. Burroughs ....	1901
R. W. Adams .....	1892	G. W. Davis .....	1901
W. W. Horner .....	1892	S. S. McKenney ....	1901
*J. B. Turrentine ....	1892	B. C. Anderson .....	1902
*A. A. Kidd .....	1892	F. M. Boyles .....	1902
Jas. Kilgore .....	1892	L. B. Elrod .....	1902
G. A. LeClere .....	1892	C. W. Hughes .....	1902
*J. B. Luker .....	1892	W. T. McDonald ....	1902
J. L. Massey .....	1892	I. F. Betts .....	1903
H. C. Willis .....	1892	C. H. Brooks .....	1903
*J. W. Cullen .....	1893	J. F. Garrett .....	1903
M. F. Daniel .....	1893	S. W. Lowe .....	1903
*W. F. Davis .....	1893	J. R. Ritchie .....	1903
*A. Methvin .....	1893	E. W. Solomon .....	1903
*I. F. Pace .....	1893	W. H. Vance .....	1903
*H. B. Smith .....	1893	J. W. Bergin .....	1904
J. C. Stewart .....	1893	T. B. Graves .....	1904
*C. A. Tower .....	1893	H. A. Matney .....	1904
S. W. Thomas .....	1893	J. E. Morgan .....	1904
*A. A. Wagnon .....	1893	H. T. Swartz, .....	1904
*I. Alexander .....	1894	H. M. Whaling, Jr....	1904
*M. I. Brown .....	1894	W. W. Adams .....	1905
*J. C. Carr .....	1894	A. L. Carnes .....	1905
C. B. Garrett .....	1894	J. F. Carter .....	1905
*L. H. McGee .....	1894	W. A. Craven .....	1905
*T. J. Milam .....	1894	E. C. Escoe .....	1905
*E. P. Newsom .....	1894	Glenn Flinn .....	1905
*P. R. White .....	1894	S. D. Horger .....	1905

I. B. Manley .....	1905	R. E. Beaird.....	1910
E. W. Potter .....	1905	B. R. Bolton.....	1910
C. E. W. Smith .....	1905	F. G. Clark.....	1910
O. F. Zimmerman....	1905	W. H. Edwards.....	1910
I. W. Campbell.....	1906	Jesse L. Ross.....	1910
I. E. Coppedge.....	1906	J. S. Hendrick.....	1910
G. C. Cravy.....	1906	L. L. Lloyd.....	1910
W. H. Crum .....	1906	T. D. McCrary.....	1910
C. T. Cummings.....	1906	Frank Platt .....	1910
I. O. Dent.....	1906	W. L. Pate.....	1910
L. E. Green.....	1906	J. L. Red.....	1910
D. H. Hotchkiss .....	1906	W. F. Smith.....	1910
F. E. Luker.....	1906	J. W. Wardlow .....	1910
P. I. Milton.....	1906	I. M. Bryce.....	1911
S. H. Morgan.....	1906	J. O. Coppage.....	1911
T. C. Sharp.....	1906	C. E. Clark.....	1911
H. M. Timmons.....	1906	A. L. Conner.....	1911
J. W. Treadwell.....	1906	Walton Day .....	1911
A. T. Walker.....	1906	L. F. Jewell.....	1911
B. C. Ansley.....	1907	J. W. Kelley.....	1911
W. A. Belcher.....	1907	T. S. Ogle.....	1911
O. W. Hooper.....	1907	J. M. Vondracek .....	1911
C. M. Kennedy.....	1907	R. O. Weir.....	1911
C. M. Myers.....	1907	C. S. Wright .....	1911
J. A. Moody.....	1907	J. E. Buttrille.....	1912
T. R. Morehead.....	1907	E. G. Cook.....	1912
L. J. Power.....	1907	Joseph Dobes .....	1912
Ben O. Hill.....	1907	W. G. Harbin.....	1912
C. J. Atkinson.....	1908	J. T. Hooks.....	1912
J. D. Burke.....	1908	J. D. F. Houck.....	1912
J. B. Bell.....	1908	A. G. Hall.....	1912
C. E. Garrett.....	1908	D. B. Boddie.....	1912
J. F. Kidd.....	1908	L. H. Bradford.....	1912
J. R. Murray.....	1908	Benjamin Callaway ..	1912
W. A. Pounds.....	1908	J. C. Cockrell.....	1912
A. A. Rider.....	1908	F. D. Dawson.....	1912
L. B. Saxon.....	1908	E. J. Harris.....	1912
S. W. Stokely.....	1908	G. E. Kemp.....	1912
C. T. Tally.....	1908	H. V. Watts.....	1912
M. N. Terrell.....	1908	R. E. Ledbetter .....	1912
W. D. White.....	1908	J. L. Weatherby.....	1912
W. F. Andrews.....	1909	B. L. Owen.....	1912
C. C. Bell.....	1909	J. E. Reifschneider...	1912
E. A. Binford.....	1909	P. T. Ramsey.....	1912
T. E. Bledsoe.....	1909	A. A. Tharp.....	1912
H. H. Davis.....	1909	G. L. Taylor.....	1912
W. C. Hughes.....	1909	D. A. Williams.....	1912
Ira F. Key.....	1909	O. E. Goddard.....	1913
L. H. Mathison .....	1909	C. E. Mock.....	1913
A. J. McCary.....	1909	W. B. Moon.....	1913
H. K. Morehead.....	1909	E. P. Swindall.....	1913
Etheridge Paine .....	1909	E. D. Watson.....	1913
H. T. Perritte.....	1909	H. H. McCain.....	1914
Frank Seay .....	1909	B. T. Bell.....	1914
W. M. Sherrell.....	1909	G. M. Gibson.....	1914
Allen Tooke .....	1909	C. S. Harkey.....	1914
M. F. Wells.....	1909	E. A. Sample .....	1914
Weems Wootten .....	1909	C. B. Thompson.....	1915

H. G. Cooke.....1915  
Preston Florence .....1915  
J. M. Fuller.....1915  
R. B. Jones .....1915  
R. S. Marshall .....1915  
J. C. Thomson.....1915  
J. E. White.....1915  
J. M. Cochran.....1915

W. M. Bass.....1915  
W. L. Russell.....1915  
A. W. Gordon.....1915  
L. F. Brothers .....1915  
W. K. Strother.....1915  
W. F. Bryan.....1915  
I. E. Thomas.....1915

Those marked \* were members of East Texas Conference.



## LOCAL PREACHERS AND THEIR ADDRESSES.

### TEXAS CONFERENCE.

#### Beaumont District.

N. A. Carter, Beaumont.	J. W. Henderson, Woodville.
J. A. Henderson, Jasper.	B. Z. Powell, Farrsville.
J. W. De Bert, High Island.	R. M. Stewart, Farrsville.
L. Christian, Call.	

#### Brenham District.

D. G. Bowers, Caldwell.	H. B. Daily, Lexington.
V. E. Huddleston, Rockdale.	J. W. McMahon, Bay City.
J. C. Howe, Thorndale.	N. H. Shettles, Wharton.

#### Houston District.

R. O. Brazelton, Alvin.	F. Searle, Alvin.
P. B. Sims, Alvin.	W. M. Brown, Houston.
S. L. Smith, Alvin.	A. S. Cobb, Alvin.
J. T. Huffmaster, Galveston.	H. H. Dickehut, Houston.
J. J. Mercado, Houston.	J. C. Dulaney, Houston.
J. L. Murray, Houston.	N. G. Taylor, Seabrook.
John W. Stevens, Houston.	G. S. Brown, Harrisburg.
H. W. Cox, Houston.	S. M. Dunham, Houston.
J. E. Fowler, Houston.	Will Eichwurz, Houston.
J. T. Browning, Houston.	H. S. Devore, Houston.
H. A. Abney, Columbia.	DeWitt Sanders, Houston.
M. L. Alleshouse, Arcadia.	W. E. Bard, Arcadia.

#### Jacksonville District.

W. W. Finley, Rusk.	N. J. Terry, Keltys.
H. T. Cunningham, Gallatin.	W. T. Brinson, Mt. Selman.
Tom Brabham, Jacksonville.	H. B. Laney, Malakoff.
D. D. Banks, Alto.	R. B. Moon, Jacksonville.
W. H. Chadwick, Overton.	E. W. Chadwick, Palestine.
Sherwood Davis, Jacksonville.	Carl Coolidge, Jacksonville.
W. W. Hendrix, Jacksonville.	J. J. Douglas, Mt. Selman.
J. L. Kountze, Jacksonville.	J. A. Irby, Eustace.
H. P. Pittman, Cushing.	J. P. Lane, Gallatin.
C. B. Manly, Jacksonville.	Terry Wilson, Jacksonville.
J. W. Warren, Jacksonville.	M. L. Thomas, Jacksonville.
Joe Wells, Jacksonville.	J. A. Piper, Arp.
A. H. Barnes.	

#### Marlin District.

P. G. Bristow, Franklin.	E. H. Childers, Marlin.
--------------------------	-------------------------

J. K. Lane, Buffalo, R. F. D.	B. W. Skinner, Davilla.
E. E. Glenn, Buffalo.	J. E. Major, Lott, R. F. D.
D. K. Compton, Teague.	J. S. Goodman, Lott.
E. J. Hammond, Jones Prairie.	J. M. Lewis, Franklin.
J. R. Tidwell, Franklin, R. F. D.	G. W. Trotter, Oakwood.
H. L. Hallenbeck, Davilla.	D. J. McDonald, Wheelock.

#### Marshall District.

Otis G. Andrews, Longview.	E. H. Lovejoy, Marshall.
J. T. Biggs, Carthage.	W. P. Morse, Marshall.
A. Bradburn, Marshall.	Jas. W. Pierce, Beckville.
D. F. Craddock, Rhonesboro.	J. W. Pool, Henderson.
J. H. Crouse, Marshall.	H. R. Taylor, Bettie.
C. M. Davis, Glenwood.	C. J. Williams, Beckville.
Edward Evans, Henderson.	J. S. Wilson, Rosewood.
W. G. Gordon, Longview.	W. B. Woodall, Hallville.

#### Navasota District.

P. W. Burrus, Navasota.	T. J. Darby, Iola.
S. C. Ellisor, Evergreen.	G. W. Henderson, Grapeland.
S. H. Kelley, Huntsville.	J. B. Nutter, Conroe.
Ed. Prather, Crockett.	Geo. E. Prince, Crockett.
J. J. Sanders, Magnolia.	E. M. Blair, Shiro.
J. J. Barnes Iola.	J. H. Disharoon, Benchley.
A. J. Frick, Huntsville.	L. E. Gibbs, Madisonville.
R. F. Hodges, Kennard.	D. W. Perkins, Bedias.
J. L. Webb, Dodge.	W. H. Shine, Navasota.

#### Pittsburg District.

W. H. Austin, Naples.	J. W. Bewley, Kildare.
A. D. Carter, Mt. Pleasant.	C. W. Ferguson, De Kalb.
J. M. Honeycutt, Cookville	F. P. Lee, Hughes Springs.
R. W. Johnson, New Boston.	J. S. Ogle, New Boston.
R. A. Morris, Pittsburg.	L. L. Truitt, Daingerfield.
J. S. Rogers, Mt. Pleasant.	J. O. Allen, Naples.
J. F. Bevil, Pittsburg.	C. C. Camp, Hughes Springs.
R. J. Deets, New Boston.	W. G. Jones, Pittsburg.
Ben Hutchins, Winfield.	W. C. Lindsey, Pine.
J. W. Lenox, Texarkana.	S. S. Rich, Atlanta.
W. J. McCrary, Mt. Pleasant.	C. A. Goodman, Texarkana.
V. H. Biddison, Texarkana.	

#### Timpson District.

R. L. Bridges, Pine Hill.	J. H. Windham, Shelbyville.
L. F. Smith, Chireno.	E. T. Bridges, Henderson.
W. E. Woltz, Appleby.	W. R. Crawford, Joaquin.
S. B. Cherry, Livingston.	J. W. Hendrick, Timpson.

W. F. Fuller, Lufkin.	C. E. Thomas, Corrigan.
A. E. Rider Livingston.	H. L. Wratten, Nacogdoches.
T. H. Windham, Manning.	J. P. McGowan, Bronson.
N. A. Griffin, Geneva.	

## Tyler District.

V. F. Allen, Emory.	A. Terry, Quitman, R. 6.
E. S. Brauner, Gardenvally, R. 2.	J. M. Adams, Tyler.
J. F. Everitt, Ben Wheeler, R. 2.	J. F. Everitt, Jr., Ben Wheeler, R. 2.
M. E. Hitt, Wills Point.	
J. F. Lacy, Tyler.	G. B. Hubbard, Emory.
G. W. Reynolds, Canton, R. 4.	C. O. Marsh, Tyler.
E. V. Tunnell, Gardenvally, R. 2.	J. C. Ross, Flint.
W. H. Ware, Edgewood.	W. N. Tillotson, Murchison.
J. T. Brown, Canton.	A. J. Zorne, Tyler.
B. F. Fincher, Canton, R. 6.	G. E. Steel, Tyler.
Claud Kidd, Gardenville, R. 2.	J. W. Cummings, Emory.
I. L. Pool, Lindale, R. 2.	E. G. Hutchins, Georgetown.
W. C. Stallings, Tyler.	Roland C. Goens, Lindale.
R. H. Wilson, Edgewood.	T. Royal Smith, Tyler.
J. L. Terry, Wills Point, R. 1.	H. B. De Lay, Tyler.
W. C. Young, Athens.	C. M. Curry, Canton, R. 6.
Grady Anderson, Chandler.	Reagan Turner, Quitman.
A. G. Chauncy, Tyler.	Rupert Lord, Tyler.
G. M. Fletcher, Wills Point.	G. M. Gibson, Jr., Dallas.
C. T. Jackson, Brownsboro.	W. H. King, Wills Point.
W. O. Odom, Pollock.	Sam Stanley, Whitehouse.
T. J. Stephenson, Whitesboro.	





**FIRST DAY.**

**Wednesday, November 10. 1915.**

The seventy-sixth session of the Texas Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in the Methodist Church, in Longview, Texas, Wednesday, November, 10, 1915, at 9 o'clock a. m., Bishop James H. McCoy, D. D., presiding.

The Bishop announced Hymn No. 560, "And are We Yet Alive," etc., after the singing of which the Bishop led in prayer. A scripture lesson from the fourth chapter of the Acts of the Apostles was read by Bishop McCoy, upon which he made comments, and a part of Hymn Number 222 was sung.

O. T. Hotchkiss, Secretary of the last Conference, called the roll and the following answered to their names:

C. H. Adams, R. W. Adams, W. W. Adams, I. Alexander, B. C. Anderson, B. C. Ansley, C. J. Atkinson, R. E. Beaird, B. T. Bell, C. C. Bell, J. B. Bell, W. A. Belcher, J. W. Bergin, I. F. Betts, E. A. Binford, T. E. Bledsoe, D. B. Boddie, F. M. Boyles, L. H. Bradford, J. W. Bridges, M. I. Brown, D. S. Burke, J. D. Burke, J. E. Buttrill, W. F. Campbell, B. Callaway, J. C. Carr, J. F. Carter, C. E. Clark, F. G. Clark, J. C. Cockrell, J. W. Cole, G. H. Collins, A. L. Connor, E. G. Cook, I. J. Coppage, W. A. Craven, G. C. Cravy, W. H. Crum, C. T. Cummings, G. W. Davis, W. F. Davis, F. D. Dawson, I. O. Dent, Joseph Dobes, W. S. Easterling, W. H. Edwards, L. B. Elrod, F. O. Favre, Glenn Flinn, L. M. Fowler, D. W. Gardener, C. B. Garrett, C. E. Garrett, J. F. Garrett, Gus Garrison, G. M. Gibson, O. E. Goddard, W. W. Gollihugh, J. W. Goodwin, W. W. Graham, L. E. Green, A. G. Hall, W. G. Harbin, C. S. Harkey, E. J. Harris, H. T. Hart, Harry J. Hayes, J. S. Hendrick, J. T. Hooks, O. W. Hooper, S. D. Horger, W. W. Horner, D. H. Hotchkiss, O. T. Hotchkiss, J. D. F. Houck, J. C. Huddleston, C. W. Hughes, E. L. Ingram, W. J. Johnson, G. E. Kemp, C. M. Kennedy, A. A. Kidd, J. F. Kidd, Jas. Kilgore, Jesse Lee, L. L. Lloyd, S. W. Lowe, F. E. Luker, J. B. Luker, I. B. Manly, J. L. Massey, L. H.

Mathison, H. A. Matney, H. H. McCain, A. J. McCary, T. D. McCrary, L. H. McGee, S. S. McKenney, C. U. McLarty, T. J. Milam, J. M. Mills, J. W. Mills, P. I. Milton, C. E. Mock, W. B. Moon, H. K. Morehead, T. R. Morehead, J. E. Morgan, J. A. Moody, C. M. Myers, B. L. Owen, I. F. Pace, W. L. Pate, Etheredge Payne, H. T. Perritte, G. H. Phair, Frank Platt, E. W. Potter, W. A. Pounds, L. J. Power, P. T. Ramsey, A. A. Rider, G. W. Riley, J. L. Ross, L. B. Saxon, Frank Seay, T. C. Sharp, E. L. Shettles, W. M. Sherrell, C. E. W. Smith, C. F. Smith, H. B. Smith, J. M. Smith, J. T. Smith, W. F. Smith, E. W. Solomon, J. C. Stewart, S. W. Stokely, E. P. Swindall, C. T. Tally, M. N. Merrell, A. A. Tharp, S. W. Thomas, Allen Tooke, C. A. Tower, J. W. Treadwell, J. B. Turrentine, W. H. Vance, J. M. Vondracek, A. A. Wagnon, A. T. Walker, J. W. Wardlow, E. D. Watson, H. V. Watts, J. I. Weatherby, M. F. Wells, R. O. Weir, H. M. Whaling, Jr., W. D. White, A. S. Whitehurst, D. A. Williams, H. C. Willis, Weems Wootton, C. S. Wright, O. F. Zimmerman

### Preachers on Trial.

**Firsts Year**—J. H. Carlin, Otto Daniel, W. H. Earles, C. B. Fuller, J. M. Gordon, D. S. Hotchkiss, J. C. Marshall, T. W. St. John, W. W. Thomas, J. W. Ussery, J. F. Wallace.

**Second Year**—W. M. Bass, M. J. Bigger, J. M. Cochran, H. G. Cooke, J. M. Fuller, A. W. Gordon, L. F. Hardy, R. B. Jones, R. S. Marshall, J. A. Moore, W. L. Russell, J. C. Thompson, S. A. Weimer, J. E. White, G. M. Yearwood.

**Lay Delegates**—L. C. Stewart, H. L. Griffin, W. L. Dean, H. B. Goodman, Knox Henderson, J. P. Lane, J. F. Mallard, Dan Walker, J. O. Cooper, Archie Robertson, Jesse Smith, J. S. Watson, O. D. Baker.

O. T. Hotchkiss was elected Secretary of the Conference, and on his nomination the following were elected his assistants: D. H. Hotchkiss, C. T. Tally, W. H. Vance, J. L. Red. E. D. Watson was elected Statistical Secretary, and on his nomination H. B. Smith, W. S. Easterling, H. T. Perritte, A. G. Hall, L. G. Power, and D. A. Williams were made his assistants.

The hours of meetings and adjournment were fixed at 9 a. m. for convening and 12 m. for adjournment.

The bar of the Conference was fixed to embrace the main auditorium of the building.

O. T. Hotchkiss read the nominations made by the presiding elders for the Committees to serve at this session and they were confirmed. **See committees for this session.**

Various communications were received, and without reading, were referred to the proper Boards and Committees having charge of the interests concerned.

A communication from the Educational Commission was read by the Secretary, and was referred to the Board of Education.

The following alternate lay-delegates were present and seated in the places of absent principals: B. A. Wood, in place of W. W. Wiggins, Beaumont District; E. J. Headlee, in place of V. F. Smith, Marlin District.

Glenn Flinn, pastor of our church, this city, after some words of welcome to the Conference, introduced R. M. Kelley, who added choice words of welcome to the Conference, after which he introduced Mr. H. H. Watson, President of the Chamber of Commerce, and the Hon. G. Bodenheim mayor of the city, who also welcomed this Conference to their city. In behalf of the Conference Bishop McCoy made response to these addresses.

The following were introduced to the Conference: P. C. Fletcher, of Little Rock Conference; Dr. Stonewall Anderson, Secretary of the General Board of Education; J. D. Scott, of the West Texas Conference; Dr. W. D. Bradfield, Editor Texas Christian Advocate; T. G. Whitten, of the North Texas Conference; W. B. Wilson of the Central Texas Conference; G. M. Gibson, a transfer of last year; Dr. E. H. Rawlings, Educational Secretary Board of Missions; Dr. C. M. Bishop, President S. W. U.; Francisco Zito, Italian Missionary; Prof. C. C. Cody, of S. W. U.; and Rev. J. A. Tyler, of the C. M. E. Church.

Rev. J. D. Scott presented a paper regarding the work

of the San Antonio Rescue Home, and it was referred without reading to the Social Service Committee.

Casper S. Wright, V. P., of the S. M. U. presented three papers—one touching the report of the Board of Trustees; two from the Educational Commission, one of which pertained to S. M. U.; the other regarding the amending of the charter of S. M. U. concerning the transfer of the title of that institution, and after a brief statement from him, they were referred to the Board of Education without reading.

Q. 22 was called: Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The names of E. W. Solomon, P. E. of the Beaumont District; S. W. Thomas, P. E. of the Brenham District; were called, they made their reports, and their characters were passed.

E. D. Watson, Statistical Secretary, asked for information of the conference in regard to the pledge of \$5,000.00 made to the Washington Representative Church by this conference some years ago, and E. L. Ingram called attention to the provision of the pledge that it was never to become an assessment on the charges, after which C. U. McLarty read the report of this committee at the last session of this conference and made the point that the action of the conference in placing this matter in the hands of the executive committee gave said committee power to levy an assessment on the charges.

C. T. Tally made the point of order that there had been no provision made in the report of last year by which the former action of the conference was rescinded, and the Bishop ruled that the point of order was well taken.

Dr. Stonewall Anderson, Secretary of the General Board of Education, was granted the privilege of the floor, and he addressed the conference concerning the work of the General Board.

C. T. Tally and C. U. McLarty offered the following resolution, amending standing Rule No. 10: The Presiding Elders shall be ineligible to membership in any standing committee and boards of the conference. The amended

rule to read as follows: The Presiding Elders shall be ineligible to membership in any of the standing committees and boards of the conference. The appointment of any member of any standing committee or board as presiding elder shall automatically create a vacancy. Effective Conference 1915. The amended rule was adopted.

The same brethren offered a resolution providing for a new standing rule requiring that all reports of boards and committees providing for assessments on the conference be reported not later than 11 a. m. of the fourth day. On motion of James Kilgore the resolution was laid on the table.

Q. 22 was resumed: Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The names of James Kilgore, P. E. of the Houston District; I. F. Betts, of the Jacksonville District; F. M. Boyles and J. B. Turrentine who served the Marshall District, the first the first part of the year, and the latter the latter part of the year, were called; they made their reports, and their characters passed.

After various announcements, the Doxology was sung, and the Conference adjourned, L. M. Fowler pronouncing the benediction.

---

## SECOND DAY.

Thursday, November 11, 1915.

The Conference opened at 9 o'clock a. m., Bishop McCoy presiding. The devotional service was conducted by Dr. E. H. Rawlings.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read, and after some slight correction were approved.

The secretary called the roll of the absentees of yesterday, and the following clerical members were found present: S. N. Allen, W. F. Andrews, A. P. Bradford, R. A. Burroughs, J. W. Cullen, E. C. Escoe, John E. Green, W. C. Hughes, L. F. Jewell, Ira F. Key, R. E. Ledbetter, T. S. Ogle, Nathan Powell, J. R. Ritchie, E. A. Sample, A. G.



Scruggs, G. L. Taylor, H. M. Timmons, J. L. Weatherby, T. S. Williford, Preston Florence.

Lay Delegates: D. B. Carney, W. B. Jones, Arthur Viser, E. A. Berry, Rev. J. H. Windham.

E. L. Ingram moved that the calling of the roll at the further sessions of this Conference be omitted, and it was so ordered.

The following alternate lay delegates, who were present were seated in the place of the principals who were absent: Navasota District, Ben H. Powell in the place of John Sullock; Tyler District, J. T. Posey, in place of W. D. Rice.

Several communications were received and without reading were referred to the proper Boars and Committees.

A communication from Dr. C. M. Bishop, President of an organization of College Presidents, of Texas, was received and referred to a Special Committee constituted of C. S. Wright, J. W. Mills, and S. S. McKenney.

The following visitors were introduced to the Conference: Rev. J. M. Workman, President Henderson and Brown College, and member of the Little Rock Conference; Rev. F. S. Onderdonk, Superintendent of Mexican Mission work in Texas.

Question 22 was resumed: Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The names of Geo. W. Davis, P. E. of the Marlin District; E. L. Shettles, of the Navasota District; O. T. Hotchkiss, Pittsburg District; L. B. Elrod, P. E. Timpson District; and J. T. Smith, P. E. of the Tyler District, were called, they made their reports and their characters passed.

Question 1 was called: Who are admitted on trial? The name of Delbert William Moore, recommended by the Beaumont District Conference, and further recommended by the Committees of Examination on the Course of Study and of Admissions, was presented, and the vote being taken he was admitted on trial.

E. L. Shettles presented the name of William August



Allen, recommended by the Navasota District Conference. He could not meet the educational qualifications required by the Discipline, but was recommended by the Committee of Examination on the Course of Studies and Admissions, and the vote being taken, there were 140 ayes and 10 noes and he was admitted on trial.

The name of Leo Hopkins, of the Pittsburg District, and Ernest G. Downs, of the Tyler District, were presented and being duly recommended by their respective District Conferences, and being further recommendd by the Committees of Examination and Admissions they were admitted on trial.

Question 22 was resumed: Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The names of A. L. Carnes, and B. R. Bolton, supernumeraries, were called, their characters passed, and on motion their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Supernumerary Relation.

The names of the superannuates S. H. Morgan, W. H. Brooks, I. Alexander, J. D. Burke, G. H. Phair, T. R. Cain, H. T. Hart, C. R. Lamar, O. A. Shock, J. A. Moody, A. C. Biggs, A. G. Scruggs, W. W. Graham, L. M. Fowler, G. C. Stovall, T. B. Graves, C. H. Brooks, William Sproule, T. J. Milam, I. M. Bryce, J. W. Kelley, J. M. Mills, W. W. Adams, John Helpinstill, C. L. Farrington, B. H. Greathouse, Albert Little, J. C. Cameron, D. P. Cullen, I. J. Coppage, G. A. LeClere, J. L. Russell, J. W. Johnson. and H. T. Swartz were called. Some of these brethren were present and spoke to the conference, from others there were communications by letters or through their presiding elders. The characters of all were passed and on motion, their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate Relation.

The names of the following brethren were called, their presiding elders reported nothing against them and their characters passed: Viz.: Gus Garrison, T. E. Bledsoe, W. J. Johnson, J. B. Bell, H. T. Perritte, Weems Wootten, J. W. Bridges, P. R. White, J. C. Stewart, W. A. Belcher, W. W.

Watts, W. H. Crum, O. W. Hooper, J. W. Cullen, W. C. Hughes, J. F. Carter, T. S. Williford, E. G. Cooke, C. U. McLarty, F. O. Favre, G. C. Cravy, S. W. Stokeley, D. S. Burke, A. A. Tharp, J. D. F. Houck, T. C. Sharp, C. M. Myers, G. W. Riley, W. W. Horner, W. F. Davis, Nathan Powell, C. S. Wright, J. W. Mills, E. W. Potter, H. M. Whaling, Jr., A. A. Wagnon, J. O. Coppage, H. K. Morehead, L. J. Power, F. G. Clark, C. S. Harkey, I. B. Manly, O. E. Goddard, William M. Sherrell, C. E. W. Smith, J. W. Wardlow, C. E. Clark, J. E. Reifschneider, John E. Green, W. G. Harbin, G. L. Taylor, C. A. Tower, C. M. Kennedy, J. D. Womack, J. T. Hooks, W. B. Moon, S. S. McKenney, J. W. Treadwell, J. R. Murray, A. A. Rider, E. C. Escoe, M. F. Wells, P. T. Ramsey, I. W. Campbell, J. C. Carr, T. R. Morehead, C. E. Mock, H. H. Davis, R. E. Beaird, Frank Platt, H. M. Timmons, A. L. Conner, A. G. Hall, J. M. Smith, E. L. Ingrum, T. D. McCrary, A. J. McCary, Glenn Flinn, J. W. Bergin, H. J. Hayes, C. E. Garrett, J. W. Campbell, C. F. Smith, W. D. White, R. H. Lewelling, S. W. Lowe, R. O. Weir, Allen Took, O. F. Zimmerman, L. H. McGee, L. B. Saxon, J. E. Payne, E. A. Sample, W. F. Packard, A. P. Bradford, W. A. Craven, H. H. McCain, A. S. Whitehurst, J. F. Garrett, Frank Seay, R. A. Burroughs, W. L. Pate, C. T. Tally, I. F. Key, D. H. Hotchkiss, H. A. Matney, C. C. Bell, R. W. Adams, J. E. Morgan, E. Binford, W. T. Ayers, J. L. Massey, D. W. Gardener, H. B. Smith, S. D. Horger, Joseph Dobes, W. T. McDonald, E. P. Newsom, C. T. Cummings, M. I. Brown, C. H. Adams, J. L. Red, I. O. Dent, A. A. Kidd, M. N. Terrell, B. C. Anderson, W. H. Vance, D. A. Williams, J. S. Hendrick, W. F. Andrews, Jesse Lee, S. N. Allen, P. S. Wilson, John W. Goodwin, W. F. Smith, J. B. Luker, C. B. Garrett, J. F. Kidd, W. F. Campbell, L. H. Mathison, H. C. Willis, C. J. Atkinson, W. W. Gollihugh, J. C. Huddleston, A. T. Walker.

The names of J. L. Dawson and M. F. Daniel were called, their characters passed and at their request, their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate Relation.

When the names of C. H. Smith, H. M. Sears and M. L.

Lindsey were called, it was announced that they had died during the year and their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

When the name of A. J. Anderson was called it was announced by the Secretary of the Conference that Brother Anderson had withdrawn from membership in our Church and had united with the Presbyterian Church.

E. W. Solomon was called to the chair while the Bishop withdrew temporarily from the room.

Rev. J. J. Morgan, District Superintendent of the American Bible Society, was introduced and spoke to the Conference concerning the work of the American Bible Society.

The Bishop resumed the chair.

Rev. W. T. Gray, representing the Texas Methodist Orphanage, was introduced.

Report No. 1 of the Sunday School Board was read by H. M. Whaling, Jr., and it was moved to adopt the report. The time was extended to permit full discussion of the report. After some discussion the previous question was ordered, and the result of the vote being doubtful a division was called for, and the vote resulted in 85 ayes and 89 nays. The report was not adopted.

James Kilgore, retiring P. E. of the Houston District, was called to the chancel, and E. W. Potter presented him with a handsome overcoat in the name of the preachers of the Houston District, and Dr. Kilgore made suitable response.

After various announcements, the Conference adjourned, J. A. Moody pronouncing the benediction.

---

### THIRD DAY.

Friday, November 12, 1915.

The Conference opened at 9 o'clock a. m., Bishop McCoy in the chair.

The Bishop conducted the devotional service, reading a

portion of the first chapter of the Ephesians for the scripture lesson. Brother F. S. Onderdonk led in prayer.

The minutes of the session of yesterday were read and approved.

J. L. Red, clerical, and J. S. Morris, a lay delegate from the Pittsburg District were announced as having arrived since yesterday.

Question 22 was resumed: Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The names of the following brethren were called, their presiding elders reported nothing against them, and their characters passed. Viz. E. P. Swindall, I. F. Pace, G. H. Collins, J. I. Weatherby, W. H. Edwards, P. I. Milton, F. E. Luker, J. R. Ritchie, W. S. Easterling, C. W. Hughes, L. E. Greene, G. M. Gibson, W. A. Pounds, E. D. Watson, L. F. Jewell.

Question 2 was called: Who remain on trial? The names of Jas. Marshall Gordon, Jas. Harvey Carlin, DeWitt Stuart Hotchkiss, John Claud Marshall, Garland Zealand Sadler, William Washington Thomas, Jas. Frank Wallace, were called, their characters passed and it appearing that they had passed approved examinations on the Course of Study, they were advanced to the Class of the Second Year.

The names of Otto Daniel, William Harrison Earls, Carter Braxton Fuller, Thos. William St. John, Jas. Walter Ussery, were called, their characters passed, but not having been before the Committee on the Course of Study, they were continued in the Class of the First Year.

Question 18 was called: Who are located this year? The name of J. D. Womack was called. His presiding Elder, I. F. Betts moved that he be located on the ground of unacceptability. Bro. Betts stated that he came to us from the Church of the Disciples two years ago, but had never become thoroughly adjusted to our polity and that there is so much complaint of unacceptability as to make his location necessary. The vote was taken, and the Conference sustained the complaint of unacceptability and the vote then recurring on the question of location, he was located.

Question 6 was called: Who are received by transfer

from other Conferences? The Bishop announced the following names: C. H. Doak, on trial in the Class of the First Year, West Texas Conference; W. K. Strother, an elder from the Northwest Texas Conference; L. F. Brothers, a deacon in the Class of the Third Year, Western North Carolina Conference; F. E. Few, on trial in the Class of the First Year, Louisiana Conference; R. C. Greer, on trial in the Class of the First Year, East Oklahoma Conference; A. B. Chapman, on trial in the Class of the First Year, North Texas Conference.

Question 2 was recalled: Who remain on trial? The names of F. E. Few and R. C. Greer were called, their characters passed, and being favorably reported by the Committee of Examination on the Course of Study, they were advanced to the Class of the Second Year.

The name of C. H. Doak was called, but not being before the Committee for Examination on the Course of Study, he was continued in the Class of the First Year.

Question 1 was recalled: Who are admitted on trial? The names of Robert Alva Gates, from the Marlin District was presented, and it appearing that he was duly recommended by his District Conference and by the Committee of Examination and Admissions, he was admitted on trial.

The name of A. E. Rider, of the Timpson District was called, he was properly recommended by his District Conference, but was not able to meet the Disciplinary requirements in educational lines, and the committee could not recommend his admission for that reason. It was moved that notwithstanding this objection he be admitted on trial. A vote of a two thirds majority was necessary to so admit, and the vote being put, he was admitted on trial, the count showing 180 affirmative votes.

Question 9 was called: Who are the deacons of one year? The names of George E. Kemp, Lawrence Edgar Bradford, Robert E. Ledbetter, Howard Vance Watts, Benjamin Callaway, Jas. White Cole, John Lloyd Weatherby, Edward James Harris, David Baker Boddie, Battie La Fayette Owen, Ferdinand Davis Dawson, John C. Cockrell,



were called, their characters passed and having passed approved examinations on the Course of Study, they were advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year.

The name of Ben O. Hill was called, his character passed, but not having been before the Committee for examination, he was continued in the Class of the Third Year.

The name of Walton Day was called, his character passed, the Committee reported an approved examination on the course of study, but having been a student in S. W. U. during the past year, he was continued in the Class of the Third Year.

Question 10 was called: What traveling preachers are elected deacons? The names of Walter Lee Cannon, Preston Florence, Jas. Marvin Fuller, John Earl White, William Murray Bass, William Lee Russel, and Archie Watson Gordon were called, their characters passed and having passed an approved examination on the Course of Study, they were elected to deacons orders and advanced to the Class of the Third Year.

The names of John Mitchell Cochran, R. S. Marshall, R. B. Jones, Howard G. Cooke, and Jesse Clayton Thomson were called, their characters passed, the Committees reported that they had stood approved examinations on the course of study, they were advanced to the Class of the Third Year, but are already in deacons orders.

The names of Marvin J. Bigger, Aristotle Gallaway Coleman, Leonard F. Hardy, and Stephen Alexander Weimer and J. A. Moore were called, their characters passed but not having been before the Committee of Examination on the course of study, they were continued in the Class of the Second Year.

The names of Oran Osher Gaston and Lionel A. Graham were called, their characters passed, and at their own request they were discontinued.

Question 14 was called: What traveling preachers are elected elders? The names of Levi Lee Lloyd, Jesse Lee Ross, Arthur Lee Conner, Thomas Scott Ogle, Joseph Mary Vondracek, John Edward Buttrill, Benjamin Calhoun,



Ansley, Benjamin Tucker Hall, and Eugene Alexander Sample were called, their characters passed, they were favorably reported by the Committee of Examination and were elected to elders orders.

Report Number 1 of the Board of Education was presented and read. Pending its adoption, C. S. Wright, Vice President S. M. U. and R. W. Adams spoke to the report. The vote was then taken and the report was adopted.

Dr. R. S. Hyer, President Southern Methodist University, was introduced to the Conference.

Rev. D. G. Gunn, Rector of the Protestant Episcopal Church of this city was introduced, and spoke a few words of fraternal greetings to the Conference.

Bishop McCoy presented a paper from the Board of Trustees of the Epworth Encampment of Texas Methodism touching the sale of the property held in trust by them. F. M. Boyles moved to adopt the paper authorizing the proposed sale and the motion prevailed.

Dr. O. E. Goddard took the chair at the request of the Bishop, who withdrew temporarily from the room.

Frank Seay presented the report of the Social Service Committee. It was moved to lay it on the table and the motion prevailed.

The Bishop resumed the chair.

On motion of H. C. Willis the selection of the place for holding the next year's session of the Conference was made the order of the day for 10 o'clock a. m. tomorrow.

The Bishop announced that at 10:30 o'clock tomorrow morning he would call, and receive into full connection the Class of the Second Year.

On motion the report of the Social Service Committee, which had been laid on the table, was taken up for consideration. It was then moved to adopt the report. H. M. Timmons made the point of order that the paper presented no request, and that to adopt it would make no action, and the Bishop sustained the point. W. J. Johnson then moved that this Conference accept joint ownership in the San An-

tonio Rescue Home, elect the necessary members of a Board of Control, and lay an assessment of \$1,500 for next year on the Conference for the Home. O. T. Hotchkiss moved to recommit the report to the Committee, but the motion was lost. Much discussion arose, during which J. B. Turrentine moved that the privileges of the floor be extended for five minutes to J. D. Scott, Agent Rescue Home, and the vote be then taken. F. M. Boyles moved to substitute the name of W. D. Bradfield for that of J. D. Scott, and the motion prevailed. Dr. Bradfield having briefly spoken on the subject, the vote was taken on the original motion and it was not adopted.

W. W. Watts moved to extend the time of the session, and to accord to J. D. Scott the privileges of the floor and the motion prevailed. Brother Scott then spoke to the Conference a few minutes.

The Bishop called to the front Brother E. W. Solomon, retiring Presiding Elder of the Beaumont District, and on behalf of the preachers of that District, presented him with a handsome traveling bag. Brother Solomon made feeling response.

After a number of announcements the Doxology was sung, W. W. Watts pronounced the benediction, and the Conference adjourned.

---

#### FOURTH DAY.

Saturday, November 14, 1915.

##### Morning Session.

The Bishop called the Conference to order at 9. a. m.

The devotions were led by the Bishop, who read a part of the Third Chapter of Ephesians, and W. F. Andrews offered prayer.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read, corrected and approved.

J. E. Reifschneider, a clerical member, Judge Fitzgerald, lay delegate from Tyler District, and T. N. Graham, lay

delegate from the Pittsburg District were noted as having arrived since yesterday's session.

The following visitors were introduced: Rev. W. F. Bryan, of the North Texas Conference; Rev. E. Hightower, of the Central Texas Conference; Rev. Atticus Webb, of the Central Conference; Prof. J. W. Gilbert, of the C. M. E. Church, representing Payne College.

Question 12 was called: What local preachers are elected deacons? The name of Henry Benson Daily, duly recommended by the Brenham District Conference was presented, and he was elected to deacons orders.

Question 16 was called: What local preachers are elected elders? The Districts were called one by one, and there being no applicants, the question was answered, no one.

C. U. McLarty, of the Committee on the Washington City Representative Church, made a brief report of the activities of the Committee, and feeling that they had served to the extent of their ability, offered their resignation. On motion of J. T. Smith their resignation was accepted.

The Bishop, a member of the Commission in charge of the undertaking, spoke briefly of the progress of the work of the Commission, and introduced Rev. S. S. McKenney, the recently appointed Agent Washington City Representative Church, who addressed the Conference in the interests of his work. On motion of O. T. Hotchkiss, the order of the day was postponed to permit the full consideration of the matter presented by Brother McKenney. Rev. Geo. Sexton, a former agent, was introduced, and also spoke of the matter and offered a contribution of \$1,000 on the \$4,000 remaining due on the amount pledged by the Conference for the Representative Church providing the balance be at once covered. The Bishop called for subscriptions and in a short time the necessary \$3,000 were pledged in individual subscriptions.

A motion prevailed to further postpone the order of the day.

The report of the Orphanage Board was read. Pending its consideration, R. A. Burroughs, manager of the Orphanage, addressed the Conference, after which the vote was taken and it was adopted.

R. A. Burroughs and S. N. Allen asked leave of absence from the further sessions of this Conference, and it was granted.

The time for the consideration of the order of the day having arrived, Question 52 was called: Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? C. B. Garrett nominated Lufkin, and by unanimous vote this place was selected.

Question 4 was called: Who are admitted into full connection? The names of Preston Florence, J. Marvin Fuller, J. M. Cochran, Jesse Clayton Thompson, J. Earl White, W. M. Bass, Archie W. Gordon, Harold G. Cooke, R. S. Marshall, Robt. B. Jones, and William L. Russell were called. These brethren being duly recommended by the Committee on Admissions, were called to the chancel rail, the Bishop propounded to them the Disciplinary questions, to which they affirmatively answered and, the vote being taken, they were received into full connection.

The name of Garnett M. Yearwood was called. He had passed the examination on the course of study and on his request he was continued on trial.

Question 1 was recalled: Who are admitted on trial? The name of Kenneth Edward Barnhart, recommended by the Licensing Committee of the Marshall District, and being further recommended by the Committees of Examination and Admissions, the vote was taken and he was admitted.

Question 7 was called: Who are received from other churches as local preachers? and answered. No one.

Question 8 was called: Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers? J. T. Smith presented the name of Rev. Chas. B. Thompson, a preacher in orders in the Free Will Baptist Church. In the presence of the

Conference he affirmed his knowledge and acceptance of our doctrines, polity and Discipline, and with his promise to be present at the ordination of elders tomorrow night and assume these vows, the vote was taken and he was received into the membership and ministry of our Church, and into full connection with our Conference.

Question 12 was called: What local preachers are elected deacons? The names of George Brinton McClellan Hubbard and Oscar Marsh recommended by the Tyler District Conference, were presented and these brethren were elected deacons.

O. T. Hotchkiss moved that when we adjourn it be to meet at 2:30 o'clock p. m. today, and it was so ordered.

The Bishop appointed O. E. Goddard to preside at the afternoon session.

J. E. Morgan read report Number 2 of the Sunday School Board, and it was adopted.

Rev. Atticus Webb, District Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League, was introduced and spoke to the Conference.

On motion a Memorial Session of the Conference was ordered for Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock.

After various announcements the Doxology was sung, W. W. Graham pronounced the Benediction, and the Conference adjourned.

---

## FOURTH DAY.

Saturday, November 13, 1915.

### Afternoon Session.

Pursuant to adjournment the Conference met at 2:30 p. m., O. E. Goddard in the chair.

The devotions were led by John E. Green. Prof. W. A. Hemphill delighted and inspired the Conference by the singing of a Gospel solo.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

W. A. Hemphill was introduced and spoke of the work of the Texas Woman's College, at Fort Worth, Texas.

Prof. J. W. Gilbert, of Paine College was introduced, and spoke of the work and needs of that school. A collection of cash and subscription amounting to \$113.00 was given him to assist in his work.

Dr. C. M. Bishop, president of Southwestern University, was introduced and addressed the Conference on Christian Education in general, and the needs of Southwestern University in particular.

The Bishop assumed the chair.

The report of the Joint Board of Finance was read, it was moved to recommit the report with instructions to make an appropriation for Mrs. H. M. Sears to the amount of \$200.00. A substitute was moved that the report be recommitted without instructions, and the substitute prevailed.

J. W. Bergin read report No. 2 of the Board of Education. Pending its consideration Judge Dan Walker, J. B. Turrentine, J. T. Smith, C. T. Tally, C. S. Wright and Bishop McCoy spoke. It was then moved to adopt the report and the vote being taken, it was adopted. (See Report.)

At their request, C. S. Wright and Otto Daniel were granted leave of absence from the further sessions of the Conference.

A motion prevailed that when we adjourn it be to meet at 7:30 o'clock tonight to hear the report of the Committee on Evangelism. The Bishop appointed O. E. Goddard to preside at the night session.

The secretary read a report originating from F. M. Boyles and J. W. Mills touching the Sarah Bell Estate at Houston, Texas, a bequest to this Conference, and it was adopted, the action proposed thereby being authorized. (See paper.)

The report of the Joint Board was returned and read and adopted.



C. A. Tower was appointed a member of the Joint Board of Finance in place of W. G. Harbin, resigned.

G. W. Glass, Conference treasurer, reported his books closed for the year and requested a committee to audit same. On motion F. M. Boyles, C. U. McLarty and Judge Dan Walker were constituted said Auditing Committee. Motion was made and carried that the Conference meet in memorial session tomorrow afternoon at 3 o'clock.

On motion the Conference adjourned, the benediction being pronounced by O. E. Goddard.

---

#### FOURTH DAY.

Saturday, November 13, 1915.

##### Night Session.

At 7:30 p. m., according to previous order the Conference convened with Dr. O. E. Goddard in the chair.

Chas. T. Tally conducted the devotional exercises and J. W. Mills led in prayer.

Dr. Goddard by authority of the Bishop announced that Chas. T. Tally would preside, and he assumed the chair.

Question 51 was called: Who is elected as Conference lay leader, and what is the report from the committee on Lay Activity? See Report. And W. L. Dean, of Huntsville, was elected.

The report of the Committee on Lay Activity was read by Ben H. Powell. Brother Baker read a paper which he presented as a supplement, and the report and supplement, on motion, were adopted.

W. H. Crum read report of Committee on Evangelism. It was moved to adopt the report. Pending its consideration the following brethren spoke to the report: Glenn Flinn, W. H. Crum, E. Hightower, Dr. O. E. Goddard. The report was then adopted. See report.

A motion to adjourn prevailed and after the announcements the Doxology was sung, J. E. Green pronounced the benediction, and the Conference adjourned.

### FIFTH DAY.

#### Memorial Session, Sunday, November 14, 1915.

The Conference convened in Memorial Session Sunday afternoon, Nov. the 14th, at 3 p. m., E. W. Solomon presiding, by appointment of the Bishop.

Hymn No. 463 "Jesus Lover of My Soul," was sung, and T. J. Milam led the prayer. Brother Solomon read a lesson John 12:20-26, and the Conference sang Hymn No. 215, "Nearer My God to Thee."

Question 21 was called: What preachers have died during the year? The Committee on Memoirs reported the death of C. H. Smith, H. M. Sears and M. L. Lindsey. Also it was noted that Mrs. C. C. Bell, Mrs. H. T. Hart, Mrs. Gideon Powledge and Mrs. J. L. Lemmons, had passed away during the year. C. F. Smith read the memoir of H. M. Sears; C. B. Garrett the memoir of M. L. Lindsey; E. C. Escoe, of C. H. Smith; Frank Platt the memoir of Mrs. C. C. Bell; and O. T. Hotchkiss read a resolution of sympathy on the death of Mrs. James H. McCoy, wife of Bishop McCoy.

The memoirs of Mrs. Gideon Powledge, Mrs. H. T. Hart, and Mrs. J. L. Lemmons, had not been prepared.

E. L. Ingram moved the adoption of these papers as the report of this Conference. Pending the adoption of the report many persons spoke their appreciation of the life and labors of those deceased; after which the report was adopted.

On motion the Conference adjourned, W. W. Horner pronouncing the benediction.

---

### SIXTH DAY.

#### Monday, November 15th, 1915.

The Conference met at 9:05, with Bishop McCoy in the chair, who read a scripture lesson and led in prayer.

The minutes of the sessions of Saturday afternoon, Saturday night and the Memorial session of Sunday afternoon, were read and approved.

The secretary read Bishop McCoy's certificate of the ordination of deacons and elders of the preceding day, thus answering the following questions:

Question 17, what traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Preston Florence, James Marvin Fuller, John Earl White, William Murray Bass, Wm. Lee Russell, and Archie W. Gordon.

Question 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Henry Benson Daily, George Brinson McClellan Hubbard.

Question 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Levi Langdon Lloyd, Jesse Lee Ross, Arthur Lee Conner, Thos. Scott Ogle, John Edward Buttrill, Joseph Mary Vondracek, Benjamin Calhoun Ansley, Benjamin Tucker Bell, and Eugene Edward Sample.

Question 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? No one.

The committee to audit the books of the Conference treasurer read their report, and it was ordered to record, and that the Committee be discharged. (See report.)

W. C. Hughes read the report of the committee on the examination of District Conference Records, and it was adopted. (See report.)

The report of the Committee on Temperance was read by O. W. Hooper, and on motion it was adopted. (See report.)

G. W. Glass, Conference treasurer, read his report, and it was ordered to record. (See report.)

Hon. G. S. Bodenheimer, mayor of the city of Longview, came forward and in a happy vein, presented to Bishop McCoy a handsome chest of silver,—an expression of his regard for the Bishop. Bishop McCoy made feeling response.

John W. Goodwin read supplemental report of the Joint Board of Finance, appropriating \$25 to Miss Grace Oxley and it was adopted.

M. N. Terrell read the report of the Epworth League Board, and on motion it was adopted. (See report.) W. J.

Johnson offered his resignation as the trustee from this Conference on the Board of Trustees of the Texas Methodist Epworth Encampment, and it was accepted.

W. D. White read the report of the Bible Committee, and it was adopted. (See report.)

The report of the Board of Missions was read by W. H. Crum, and on motion it was adopted. (See report.)

D. H. Hotchkiss, treasurer of the Conference Board of Missions read his report, and it was ordered to record. (See report.)

G. M. Gibson read the report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals. Pending its consideration, Dr. W. D. Bradfield, editor of the Texas Christian Advocate spoke briefly of the paper and his work, after which the report was adopted. (See report.)

M. N. Terrell read report No. 2 of the Epworth League Board, nominating F. M. Boyles as trustee of Texas Methodist League Encampment to fill the place made vacant by resignation of W. J. Johnson, and their report was adopted.

S. S. McKenney read the report of the special committee to whom was referred the paper of the College Presidents of Texas, on the subject of mobs and lynchings. Motion was made and carried that the report be adopted. (See report.)

The report of the Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church was read by A. S. Whitehurst. Bishop McCoy made brief allusion to the importance of the subject touched upon, and on motion the report was adopted. (See report.)

D. S. Burke read the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance, and it was adopted. (See report.)

The report of the Board of Church Extension was read by E. L. Ingram, and on motion, it was adopted. (See report.)

W. W. Gollihugh read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, and it was adopted, thus answering Questions 19 and 20. (See condensed minutes.)

On nomination of the Bishop and Presiding Elders, W.

H. Crum was appointed to preach the opening sermon of the 1916 session of our Conference.

Question 6 was recalled: Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. F. Bryan and I. E. Thomas, elders from the North Texas Conference.

J. B. Turrentine presented the request of the Tyler District Conference for the restoration of the credentials of J. L. Terry who had been an elder in our Church. Bro. Terry was present, and being allowed the privilege of the floor, he spoke a few words to the Conference, and the vote being taken, the request was granted. J. B. Turrentine also announced the surrender of the credentials of J. A. Carr a local elder in the Jacksonville District.

J. W. Mills announced the surrender during last year of the credentials of S. M. Thompson and E. W. Bostic local elders in the Timpson District.

G. W. Davis reported the nomination by the Presiding Elders to fill the vacancies and changes in the Boards and Standing Committees, and they were confirmed. (See Boards and Committees.)

H. J. Hayes presented and read resolutions of thanks, which were adopted as follows by a rising vote:

**Resolved,** That our hearty and grateful thanks be hereby expressed for the hospitable entertainment which we have received at the hands of the popular pastor, Rev. Glenn Flinn, and the loyal membership of the Methodist Church and the splendid citizenship of the city of Longview.

**Resolved,** That we have enjoyed every minute of our stay in this thriving and delightful city.

**Resolved,** That a special vote of thanks be extended to Mr. C. B. Cunningham, the Gleaners, the Sister Churches, the Hon. G. S. Bodenheim, the First National Bank, the railroads, the Times-Clarion, and other newspapers, and to all others who have so kindly and graciously ministered to our pleasure and comfort.

(Signed) W. H. Vance, H. M. Timmons, H. J. Hayes, W. D. White, J. F. Carter.

The Bishop called O. T. Hotchkiss, retiring presiding elder of the Pittsburg District, to the front, and in the name of the preachers of that district, presented him with an elegant suit case, in expression of their regard for him. He made feeling response.

O. T. Hotchkiss moved that a committee of three be appointed to arrange a fitting anniversary service commemorating the life and labors of Bishop Francis Asbury at the next session of our Conference, and it was so ordered. The Bishop appointed O. T. Hotchkiss, C. T. Tally and L. B. Elrod as the committee.

The statistical secretary made his report, answering questions 23 to 50. (See condensed minutes, question 23-50.)

Bro. Francisco Zito, Italian Missionary was introduced, and made some report of the work he is doing among his people near Bryan.

Motion was made and carried that we adjourn after the minutes are read, and the appointments announced.

The minutes were read and approved. The hymn beginning, "Am I a Soldier of the Cross," was sung, and the Bishop announced the following appointments. (See appointments) the doxology was sung, the Bishop pronounced the benediction, and the Conference adjourned sine die.





## APPOINTMENTS TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

Numerals Indicate Years of Service.

### Beaumont District.

Presiding Elder .....	C. F. Smith .....	(1)
Anahuac and Stowell.....	Gus Garrison .....	(1)
Batson and Saratoga.....	J. A. Moore .....	(3)
Beaumont, First Church.....	Glenn Flinn .....	(1)
Beaumont, North End and Dea- ton's Chapel .....	D. W. Moore.....	(1)
Beaumont, Roberts Avenue .....	H. T. Perritte .....	(1)
Brookland .....	T. E. Bledsoe .....	(2)
Call .....	L. E. Green .....	(1)
China and Nome .....	J. C. Marshall .....	(1)
Dayton .....	G. H. Collins .....	(1)
Jasper .....	F. D. Dawson .....	(3)
Jasper Circuit.....	Otto Daniel .....	(1)
Kirbyville .....	P. R. White.....	(3)
Kountz .....	M. F. Wells .....	(1)
Liberty .....	W. C. Hughes .....	(1)
Mt. Bellview and Crosby.....	(L. Christian) .....	Supply (2)
Nederland .....	J. C. Stewart .....	(4)
Newton .....	Weems Wootten .....	(1)
Orange Station .....	W. W. Watts .....	(2)
Port Arthur Station.....	W. H. Crum .....	(3)
Silsbee and Buna.....	O. W. Hooper .....	(3)
Sour Lake and Grayburg.....	J. W. Cullen .....	(2)
Woodville .....	J. F. Wallace .....	(1)
District Commissioner of Ed.....	Glenn Flinn.	
Conference Missionary Sec. ....	Glenn Flinn.	

### Brenham District.

Presiding Elder .....	S. W. Thomas.....	(4)
Bay City .....	J. F. Carter .....	(4)
Beasley Mission .....	W. W. Horner .....	(1)
Bellville .....	G. Z. Sadler.....	(2)
Brenham Station .....	E. G. Cooke .....	(2)
Brookshire .....	T. W. St. John.....	(1)
Caldwell Station .....	L. J. Power .....	(1)
Chapel Hill .....	R. E. Ledbetter .....	(1)
Giddings .....	G. C. Cravy .....	(2)
Hempstead .....	Geo. E. Kemp.....	(2)
Lexington .....	F. O. Favre .....	(1)
Lyons Circuit .....	S. W. Stokely .....	(3)
Matagorda and Lane City.....	T. S. Williford .....	(1)

Richmond Station .....	A. A. Tharp .....	(3)
Rockdale Station .....	H. B. Smith .....	(1)
Rosenberg .....	H. A. Matney .....	(1)
Sealy Circuit .....	E. Binford .....	(1)
Somerville .....	C. M. Myers .....	(3)
Tanglewood Mission .....	(H. B. Dailey) .....	Supply (1)
Thorndale .....	B. T. Bell .....	(2)
Waller Circuit .....	J. L. Weatherby .....	(3)
Wallis and Fulshear.....	L. H. Bradford .....	(1)
Wharton Station .....	L. L. Lloyd .....	(1)
President Powell Training School		
Dallas .....	Nathan Powell...Brenham, Q. C.	
District Commissioner of Ed.....	J. F. Carter.	

#### Houston District.

Presiding Elder .....	R. W. Adams .....	(1)
Alvin Station .....	Allen Tooke .....	(1)
Angleton .....	A. W. Gordon.....	(1)
Brazoria .....	(H. A. Abney) .....	(Supply 1)
Cedar Bayou .....	I. B. Manly.....	(1)
Columbia and Velasco.....	C. J. Atkinson.....	(1)
Galveston, First Church.....	O. E. Goddard .....	(3)
Galveston, Thirty-Third Street...	C. S. Harkey .....	(1)
Harrisburg .....	D. S. Hotchkiss.....	(1)
Houston, Brunner .....	H. K. Morehead.....	(3)
Houston, First Church .....	F. M. Boyles.....	(2)
Houston, Grace .....	W. M. Sherrell.....	(1)
Houston, McAshan .....	H. G. Cooke.....	(3)
Houston, St. Paul.....	J. W. Mills.....	(2)
Houston, Seth Ward Memorial...	W. F. Davis.....	(1)
Houston, Tabernacle .....	G. L. Taylor.....	(1)
Houston, Washington Avenue...	C. E. Clark.....	(1)
Houston, Woodland Heights.....	J. D. F. Houck.....	(1)
Humble .....	A. B. Chapman.....	(1)
Iowa Colony .....	To be sppplied.	
Katy .....	C. E. W. Smith.....	(1)
League City .....	D. B. Boddie.....	(2)
Seabrook and Pasadena .....	K. C. Barnhart.....	(1)
Texas City .....	H. V. Watts.....	(3)
Gen. Missionary Evangelist.....	J. E. Green.....	(St. Paul Q. C.)
Prof. Southern Meth. Uni. ....	Jas. Kilgore.....	(St. Paul Q. C.)
V. Pres. South. Meth. Uni.....	C. S. Wright..	(1st Church Q. C.)
Con. Sunday School Field Sec....	W. G. Harbin.....	(Grace Q. C.)
Dist. Commissioner of Ed.....	F. M. Boyles.	
Con. Secretary of Ed.....	Jas. Kilgore.	
Port Mission U. S. Im. Station...	J. E. Reifschneider..	(League City
Student South West. Uni.....	T. S. Ogle.	

**Jacksonville District.**

<b>Presiding Elder</b> .....	<b>I. F. Betts</b> .....	(2)
Alto Circuit .....	(L. W. Nichols) .....	Supply (1)
Alto Station .....	T. R. Morehead .....	(1)
Athens Station .....	C. A. Tower.....	(2)
Bullard and Mt. Selman .....	E. C. Escoe.....	(1)
Cushing Circuit .....	J. M. Cochran.....	(1)
Elkhart Circuit .....	Preston Florence .....	(1)
Eustace Circuit .....	A. G. Coleman.....	(3)
Frankston and LaRue.....	C. B. Fuller.....	(1)
Gallatin Circuit .....	M. J. Bigger.....	(1)
Jacksonville Circuit .....	W. B. Moon.....	(1)
Jacksonville Station.....	P. T. Ramsey.....	(1)
	B. R. Bolton....	Supernumerary
Keltys Circuit .....	J. R. Murray.....	(2)
Malakoff Circuit .....	C. M. Kennedy.....	(1)
Montalba Circuit .....	(A. H. Callaway).....	Supply (2)
Neches and Brushy Creek.....	J. T. Hooks.....	(1)
Overton and Arp .....	Leo Hopkins .....	(1)
Palestine Circuit .....	L. F. Hardy.....	(1)
Palestine, Grace .....	L. B. Saxon.....	(1)
Palestine, Centenary .....	D. H. Hotchkiss.....	(1)
Rusk Circuit .....	(R. B. Moon) .....	Supply (1)
Rusk Station .....	J. C. Carr.....	(2)
Troup Station .....	L. H. McGee.....	(1)
Transcedar Circuit .....	(D. F. Pulley).....	Supply (3)
Conference Evangelist .....	C. E. Mock... (Jacksonville Q. C.)	
Secretary Y. M. C. A. Peru, Ind..	H. H. Davis. (Palestine Cen. Q. C.)	
President A. C. I.,.....	W. K. Strother (Jasksonville Q. C.)	
Financial Agent A. C. I.....	J. W. Treadwell (Jacksonville Q.C.)	
Agent Washington City, D. C.		
Representative Church .....	S. S. McKenney (Jacksonville Q.C.)	
District Commissioner of Ed.....	P. T. Ramsey.	

**Marlin District.**

<b>Presiding Elder</b> .....	<b>Geo. W. Davis</b> .....	(2)
Bremond .....	C. E. Garrett.....	(3)
Buckholts Circuit .....	J. M. Gordon.....	(1)
Calvert Station .....	F. G. Clark.....	(1)
Cameron Station .....	H. C. Willis.....	(1)
Centerville .....	J. O. Coppage.....	(1)
Davilla .....	S. W. Weimer.....	(2)
Durango Circuit .....	R. A. Gates.....	(1)
Fairfield and Dew.....	R. O. Wier.....	(2)
Flynn Circuit .....	O. F. Zimmerman.....	(2)
Franklin Station .....	I. E. Thomas.....	(1)
Gause Circuit .....	J. W. Wardlow .....	(1)

Hearne .....	H. J. Hayes.....	(1)
Jewett .....	R. S. Marshall.....	(1)
Kosse .....	J. E. Payne.....	(2)
Leon Mission .....	(R. M. House) .....	Supply (1)
Lott and Chilton.....	S. W. Lowe.....	(1)
Marlin Station .....	W. F. Bryan.....	(1)
Marquez .....	(J. R. Tidwell) .....	Supply (1)
Maysfield Circuit .....	E. A. Sample.....	(1)
Normangee .....	J. B. Bell.....	(1)
Reagan .....	W. A. Craven.....	(2)
Rosebud Station .....	H. H. McCain.....	(2)
Teague .....	A. S. Whitehurst.....	(2)
Travis Circuit .....	J. E. Cockrell.....	(1)
Wheelock Circuit .....	J. F. Garrett.....	(3)
Prof. Southern Methodist Uni....	Frank Seay.....	(Marlin Q. C.)
Prof. Southern Methodist Uni....	H. M. Whaling, Jr. (Marlin Q. C.)	
Man. Texas Methodist Orphanage.	R. A. Burroughs... (Marlin Q. C.)	
Ass. Mgr. Texas Meth. Orphanage	S. N. Allen..... (Marlin Q. C.)	
Bohemian Missionary .....	J. M. Vandracek (Rosebud Q. C.)	
District Commissioner of Ed.....	H. C. Willis.	

#### Marshall District.

<b>Presiding Elder</b> .....	<b>J. B. Turrentine</b> .....	<b>(2)</b>
Beckville Circuit .....	R. E. Beaird.....	(2)
Bethany Circuit .....	B. L. Owen .....	(2)
Church Hill Circuit.....	Frank Platt .....	(4)
Gilmer Station .....	H. M. Timmons.....	(4)
Hallsville Circuit .....	I. F. Pace.....	(1)
Harleton Circuit .....	L. F. Jewell.....	(1)
Harrison Circuit .....	E. G. Downs.....	(1)
Henderson Circuit .....	(L. J. Waggoner) ....	Supply (1)
Henderson Station .....	E. L. Ingram.....	(2)
Jefferson Station .....	L. F. Brothers.....	(1)
Kelleyville Circuit .....	J. M. Smith.....	(1)
Kilgore Circuit .....	A. J. McCary.....	(3)
Laneville Circuit .....	W. L. Cannon .....	(2)
Longview Station .....	W. D. White.....	(1)
Marshall, First Church.....	E. W. Solomon.....	(2)
Marshall, Summit Street.....	I. W. Campbell.....	(1)
Ogburn Circuit .....	(J. S. Wilson).....	Supply 1
Rosewood Circuit .....	W. H. Earles .....	(1)
Student Southern Meth. Uni.....	A. L. Conner .. (Longview Q. C.)	
District Commissioner of Ed.....	E. L. Ingram.	

#### Navasota District.

<b>Presiding Elder</b> .....	<b>E. L. Shettles</b> .....	<b>(4)</b>
Anderson Circuit .....	W. L. Pate.....	(2)

Beloit Circuit .....	(Ed Prather) .....	Supply (2)
Brazos County Mission.....	Jesse C. Thompson.....	(3)
Bryan Station .....	C. T. Tally.....	(2)
Cleveland and Fostoria.....	D. S. Burke.....	(1)
Cold Springs Circuit .....	F. E. Few.....	(1)
Conroe Station .....	I. F. Key.....	(2)
	A. L. Carnes....	Supernumerary
Crockett Station .....	C. U. McLarty.....	(1)
Dodge and Oakhurst.....	(J. L. Webb).....	Supply (1)
Grapeland and Lovelady.....	B. C. Ansley.....	(1)
Groveton Station .....	S. D. Horger.....	(1)
Huntsville Station .....	E. W. Potter.....	(1)
Madisonville Station .....	J. E. Morgan.....	(3)
Midway .....	W. A. Allen.....	(1)
Millican Circuit .....	G. W. Riley.....	(1)
Montgomery Circuit .....	W. T. Ayres.....	(2)
Navasota Station .....	J. L. Massey.....	(3)
Onalaska .....	To be supplied.	
Porter Springs .....	(R. F. Hodges).....	Supply
Shiro .....	D. W. Gardener.....	(3)
Trinity Station .....	A. A. Wagnon.....	(1)
Walker County Mission.....	(A. J. Frick).....	Supply (1)
Willis Circuit .....	J. E. Buttrill.....	(1)
Chaplain State Penitentiary.....	W. T. McDonald. (Huntsville Q. C.)	
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	E. P. Newsom . (Huntsville Q. C.)	
Bohemian Mission .....	Joseph Dobes.....	(Bryan Q. C.)
Conference Evangelist .....	C. C. Bell.....	(Navasota Q. C.)
District Commissioner of Ed.....	C. T. Tally.	

## Pittsburg District.

Presiding Elder .....	J. W. Bergin.....	(1)
Atlanta Station .....	C. T. Cummings.....	(2)
Boston Circuit .....	(R. J. Deets).....	Supply (2)
Cason Circuit .....	M. I. Brown.....	(1)
Cornett Circuit .....	J. W. Ussery.....	(1)
Daingerfield .....	C. H. Adams.....	(4)
Dalby Springs Circuit.....	(W. G. Jones).....	Supply (1)
Douglassville Circuit .....	J. C. Huddleston.....	(1)
Hughes Springs and Avinger.....	J. L. Red.....	(2)
Linden .....	I. O. Dent.....	(2)
Mt. Pleasant Station.....	A. A. Kidd.....	(2)
Naples and Omaha.....	B. C. Anderson.....	(4)
Nash Circuit .....	J. E. White.....	(1)
New Boston and DeKalb.....	M. N. Terrell.....	(3)
Pittsburg Circuit .....	D. A. Williams.....	(2)
Pittsburg Station .....	W. H. Vance .....	(2)
Queen City Circuit.....	W. L. Russell.....	(1)

Redwater Circuit .....(J. H. Westmoreland)..Supply (1)  
 Texarkana, First Church.....W. F. Andrews.....(2)  
 Texarkana, Hardy Memorial.....Jesse Lee .....(2)  
 Winfield Circuit .....T. C. Sharp.....(1)  
 Winnsboro Circuit .....J. H. Carlin.....(2)  
 District Commissioner of Ed.....W. H. Vance.

#### Timpson District.

Presiding Elder .....L. B. Elrod.....(2)  
 Appleby Mission .....(W. R. Crawford).....Supply (1)  
 Burke and Diboll .....Chas. Doak .....(2)  
 Carthage Station .....J. W. Goodwin.....(2)  
 Center Circuit .....R. B. Jones.....(2)  
 Center Station .....E. D. Watson.....(1)  
 Corrigan Circuit .....(C. E. Thomas).....Supply (2)  
 Garrison Station .....J. W. Bridges.....(1)  
 Gary Circuit .....W. W. Thomas.....(3)  
 Geneva .....(M. G. Taylor) ..... Supply (1)  
 Hemphill and Bronson.....J. B. Luker.....(3)  
 Huntington and Manning.....(L. F. Smith) .....Supply (3)  
 Kennard Circuit .....Benjamin Callaway .....(2)  
 Livingston Station .....J. F. Kidd.....(2)  
 Livingston Mission .....A. E. Rider.....(2)  
 Lufkin Station .....C. B. Garrett.....(2)  
 Melrose Circuit .....To be supplied.  
 Mt. Enterprise and Caro.....L. H. Mathison.....(3)  
 Nacogdoches Station .....O. T. Hotchkiss.....(1)  
 Pine Hill Circuit.....A. A. Rider.....(1)  
 San Augustine Station.....W. W. Gollihugh .....(2)  
 Shelbyville Circuit .....J. L. Ross.....(2)  
 Tenaha .....A. G. Hall.....(1)  
 Timpson Station .....A. T. Walker.....(2)  
 Student South Western Uni. ....Walton Day..(Nacogdoches Q. C.)  
 District Commissioner of Ed.....O. T. Hotchkiss.

#### Tyler District.

Presiding Elder .....J. T. Smith.....(3)  
 Alba Circuit .....E. P. Swindall.....(2)  
 Big Sandy Circuit.....T. D. McCrary.....(1)  
 Canton .....W. A. Belcher.....(1)  
 Chandler and Brownsboro.....C. B. Thompson.....(1)  
 Colfax .....J. I. Weatherby.....(2)  
 Edgewood .....W. H. Edwards.....(2)  
 Edom .....P. I. Milton.....(2)  
 Emory Miss. ....(G. B. Bubbard).....Supply (1)  
 Emory and Point.....W. S. Easterling.....(1)  
 Grand Saline .....W. F. Smith.....(1)



Lindale Circuit .....	W. M. Bass.....	(2)
Lindale Station .....	J. M. Fuller.....	(1)
Mineola Circuit .....	R. C. Greer.....	(1)
Mineola Station .....	C. W. Hughes.....	(2)
Murchison .....	To be supplied.	
Quitman Circuit .....	(J. C. Calhoun) .....	Supply (1)
Tyler, Cedar Street.....	J. R. Ritchie.....	(1)
Tyler Circuit .....	W. A. Pounds.....	(4)
Tyler, Marvin .....	G. M. Gibson.....	(2)
Whitehouse .....	J. S. Hendrick.....	(1)
Wills Point Circuit.....	(G. M. Fletcher).....	Supply (3)
Wills Point Station.....	F. E. Luker.....	(1)
District Commissioner of Ed.....	G. M. Gibson.	

Transferred:—W. J. Johnson, North Texas Conference; E. J. Harris, North Texas Conference; A. P. Bradford, North Texas Conference; P. S. Wilson, West Texas Conference; G. M. Yearwood, Little Rock Conference; W. F. Campbell, North Arkansas Conference; J. W. Campbell, New Mexico Conference; R. H. Lewelling, East Columbia Conference; W. F. Packard, West Texas Conference; J. W. Cole, Northwest Texas Conference, stationed at Andrews.



## MINUTES.

Of the Seventy-ninth Session of the Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held at Longview, Texas, beginning Nov. 10, 1915, ending Nov. 15, 1915, Bishop J. H. McCoy, President; O. T. Hotchkiss, Secretary. Postoffice of Secretary Nacogdoches, Texas.

1. Who are admitted on trial? D. W. Moore, W. A. Allen, Leo Hopkins, Emmett G. Downs, Robert A. Gates, A. E. Rider, K. E. Barnhart.

2. Who remain on trial? Chas. H. Doak, Otto Daniel, C. B. Fuller, Thos. W. St. John, Jas. W. Ussery, (all in the Class of 1st Year), J. M. Gordon, J. H. Carlin, D. S. Hotchkiss, J. C. Marshall, G. Z. Sadler, Wm. W. Thomas, J. F. Wallace, F. E. Few, R. C. Greer.

3. Who are discontinued? Oran O. Gaston, at his own request, Lionel A. Graham, at his own request.

4. Who are admitted into full connection? Preston Florence, J. M. Fuller, J. M. Cochran, Jesse C. Thomson, John Earl White, W. M. Bass, A. W. Gordon, H. G. Cooke, R. S. Marshall, R. B. Jones, Wm. Russell.

5. Who are readmitted? No one.

6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Chas. H. Doak from West Texas Conference on trial, Class of 1st Year, F. E. Few, from Louisiana Conference on trial, in Class of 1st Year, R. C. Greer, from East Oklahoma Conference on trial, Class of 1st Year, A. B. Chapman, from Northwest Texas Conference, on trial, in Class of 1st Year, L. F. Brothers, from Western North Carolina Conference, a deacon in class of 3rd year, W. K. Strother, elder Northwest Texas Conference, W. F. Bryan and T. E. Thomas, elders North Texas Conference.

7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? No one.

8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Chas. B. Thompson, elder Free Will Baptist Church.

9. Who are the deacons of one year? Geo. E. Kemp, Lawrence H. Bradford, Robert E. Ledbetter, Howard V. Watts, Benj. Calloway, Jas. W. Cole, Jas. L. Weatherby, Ed J. Harris, Daniel B. Boddie, Batty L. Owen, F. D. Dawson, Walton Day, John C. Cochran.

10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Walter Lee Cannon, Preston Florence, J. M. Fuller, John Earl White, Wm. M. Bass, Wm. L. Russell, Archie Watson Gordon.

11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Preston Florence, James Marcus Fuller, John Earl White, William Murray Bass, William Lee Russell, Archie Watson Gordon.

12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Henry Benson Daily, George Birtnon, McClellan Hubbard, Oscar Marsh.

13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Henry Benson Daily, George Brinton, McClellan Hubbard.

14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Lee Langdon Lloyd, Jesse Lee Ross, Arthur Lee Conner, Thomas Scott Ogle, Joseph Mary Vondracek, John Edward Buttrille, Benjamin Calhoun Ansley, Benjamin Tucker Bell, Eugene Alexander Sample.

15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Levi Langdon Lloyd, Jesse Lee Ross, Arthur Lee Conner, Thomas Scott Ogle, Joseph Mary Vandracek, John Edward Buttrille, Benjamin Calhoun Ansley, Benjamin Tucker Bell, Eugene Alexander Sample.

16. What local preachers are elected elders? No one.

17. What local preachers are ordained elders? No one.

18. Who are located this year? J. P. Womack for unacceptability.

19. Who are supernumerary? A. L. Carnes, B. R. Bolton.

20. Who are superannuated? S. H. Morgan, W. H. Brooks, I. Alexander, J. D. Burke, G. H. Phair, T. R. Cain, H. T. Hart, C. R. Lamar, W. W. Graham, L. M. Fowler, G. C. Stovall, T. B. Graves, O. A. Shook, J. A. Moody, A. C. Biggs, C. H. Brooks, Wm. Sproul, T. J. Milam, I. M. Bryce, J. W. Kelley, W. G. Scruggs, John Helpinstill, C. L. Farrington, B. H. Greathouse, Albert Little, J. C. Cameron, D. P. Cullen, I. J. Coppedge, G. A. LeClere, A. Methvin, J. L. Russell, J. M. Mills, J. W. Johnson, W. W. Adams, H. T. Swartz, J. L. Dawson, M. F. Daniel.

21. What preachers have died during the past year? H. M. Sears, C. H. Smith, M. L. Lindsey.

22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called one by one and their character passed. G. J. Anderson's character passed and he was reported as having withdrawn from our church and to have joined another church.

23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations and missions of the Conference? Local preachers, 184; members, 77,470.

24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 21; Names furnished, 6.

25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Four Candidates—Names not registered.

26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,253.

27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 4,606

28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 124.

29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 4,157.

30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 554.

31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 5,142.

32. What is the number of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 59,473.

33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$12,000.

34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$9,384.90 paid to claimants.

35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign, \$11,473.57; Home and Conference, \$14,135.49.

36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$8,232.20.

37. What has been contributed for Education? \$12,913.79.

38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$725.35.

39. What has been contributed to the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding Elders, \$27,168; Preachers in Charge, \$192,838.

40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,769.85.

41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Number of Societies, 739; Number of Houses of Worship, 574.

42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$2,169,170; Indebtedness, \$1,675.13.

43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral Charges, 222; Number of Parsonages 196.

44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value \$323,050; Indebtedness, \$27,271.

45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Number of Districts, 10; Number of District Parsonages, 9.

46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$37,500; Indebtedness, \$4,750.

47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Number of Churches Damaged, 31; Amount of Damage, \$21,833.

48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried \$828-285; Losses sustained, \$27,833; Premiums Paid, \$5.059; Collections on Losses, \$8.405.

49. What are the educational statistics? Institutes: South. Meth. University, Value of Property, \$1,500,000; Endowment, \$147,000; Professors, 34; Pupils, 570; Southwestern University, Value of Property, \$500,000; Endowment, \$291,490; Professors, 37; Pupils 1,022. Alex. Coll. Institute, Value of Property, \$100,000; Professors, 9; Pupils, 137.

50. How many copies of the General Organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General Organ, 328; Conference Organs, 4551.

51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? W. L. Dean.

52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Lufkin.

53. Where are the preachers stationed this year? See Appointments.

.....President.  
.....Secretary.

### Report of the Board of Education.

The Board of Education submits the following report:

We have given careful consideration to the communications referred to us, and the many important matters claiming our attention.

Never in the history of Methodism in the U. S. A. were times so imperative in its demands for educational progress and development.

During the past four years the educational center of the world has been shifted from Europe to America. Many of the European Universities have been destroyed, and all injured; their students dispersed; many of their faculties slain on the field of battle. Their calamities are for decades irreparable. Thousands of students are even now in America, and unfortunately most of them are in Institutions the atmosphere of which is distinctly unfriendly to evangelical Christianity. When they return to their own countries it is feared that many of them will be obstacles to our Missionary progress. Therefore, money spent in Christian education here and now will save many times the amount spent in the future in our Mission Fields. We must have Christian education and Institutions as strong as the strongest of the secular character if we meet the demands. Our educational work is now imperatively our missionary work and we should prosecute it with all the zeal and generosity of our ability.

### SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY.

You are cognizant of the fact that the General Conference and the Educational Commission created therein, has given S. M. two Universities, Emory, east of the Mississippi River, and our own Southern Methodist University, west of the Mississippi, which Universities are now in course of development.

After four years of labor and preparation Southern Methodist University was opened for students September 22nd, 1915, at which time three departments were organized, namely, Liberal Arts, Fine Arts, and Theology, and the total enrollment in all departments to date is 570.

We call especial attention to the auspicious opening of the school of Theology. Sixty young preachers are now in S. M. U., 38 of whom are doing theological work. Others will enter after their conference sessions. We urge all of our young preachers, who can, to attend our school of Theology. We lend our hearty endorsement to the effort now being planned looking forward to the Endowment of the Theological Department, and that all our young preachers take correspondence school work and attend the Summer School of Theology.

#### SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY.

A detailed report of this Institution was made by President Bishop. This institution was never more flourishing and the past year has been the best in its long and honorable history. It is now in its 43rd year, and during this time more than 10,000 students have passed through its halls. There are in the Ministry today more than 900 preachers to whom she has given their training.

We endorse the campaign for raising needed funds for improvement.

We recommend that W. E. Orgain be elected Trustee to S. W. U., and that I. P. Sessions be elected Trustee to succeed himself.

#### ALEXANDER COLLEGIATE INSTITUTION.

This institution began work this Fall with Rev. W. K. Strother again its president, and with a greater enrollment of students than last year. The outlook for growth was never brighter.

We endorse the action of the Board of Trustees in asking the General Board for a donation of \$1,000.00 and also their classification of the A. C. I. as a Junior College.

We recommend that the following be elected Trustees: Rev. C. A. Tower, and J. B. Turrentine, and Judge Daniel Walker.

#### EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

Name of Institution	Value of Property	Endow.	Profs.	Pupils
S. M. U.....	\$1,500,000	147,000	34	570
S. W. U.....	500,000	291,490	37	1,022
A. C. I.....	100,000		9	137

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

We recommend:—

First—That a correspondence school be established at S. M. U. for our undergraduate pupils West of the Mississippi River and that



the time of such establishment be left to the discretion of the Conference Secretary of Education, and the Theological Faculty of the S. M. U.

Second—The establishment of the Bible chair in connection with the University of Texas, and that Rev. R. W. Adams as Trustee of said chair raise \$800.00 for its support, and that he shall have the active co-operation of all our preachers.

Third—That our Presiding Elders in their Pastors Institute and otherwise co-operate with the authorities of the A. & M. College in their friendly offer to furnish one or more speakers on such occasions to deliver lectures on Rural Improvements.

Fourth.—That we observe the 4th Sunday in February as a day of prayer for all our Colleges in agreement with the World's Student Christian Federation.

Fifth.—That our Conference Secretary of Education take all necessary steps to secure within our Conference Academies recognition by the Public School authorities for Academic work done in the Bible study outside of School hours.

Sixth.—That we send our Conference Secretary of Education, at our expense, as representative to the Educational Conference to be held during the year, and that C. B. Garrett be alternate.

Seventh.—So imperative is the need for funds for Christian education in this our time of crucial testing that we recommend that the educational assessments be not discriminated against but that in fairness to all, the amount raised on collections be proportionally prorated.

Eighth.—That we request the Bishop to appoint James Kilgore, Frank Seay, and H. W. Whaling, Jr., Professors in School of Theology in S. M. U. and C. S. Wright, V. P. of S. M. U..

N. Powell, President of the Powell University Training School.

Rev. W. K. Strother, President of A. C. I.

James Kilgore, Conference Secretary of Education.

J. W. Treadwell, Financial Agent of A. C. I.

Ninth.—That the following students be appointed to the Colleges indicated.

A. L. Connor, T. S. Ogle, students in Southern Methodist University.

Walton Day, student in Southwestern University.

Tenth.—We recommend the following assessments for Christian education:

## ASSESSMENTS.

General Board .....	\$3,686.00
Southern Methodist University.....	3,600.00
For Theological Department—5c per capita for membership of a church in the Conference.	
S. W. U.....	4,875.00
For Summer School of Theology.....	300.00
For Alexander Collegiate Institute .....	4,250.00

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN WILLIAM BERGIN, Secretary.

---

 REPPORT No. 1 OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.
 

---

To the Bishop and Members of the Texas Conference:

1. We recommend to the Conference the adoption of the preamble and resolution contained in the paper presented to the Conference on behalf of the Educational Commission, which resolution is a part of the application on behalf of the Conferences named in the preamble and of the Educational Commission and of the Trustees of Southern Methodist University to so amend the Charter of the said University as to make it a Connectional University of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, owned and controlled by the General Conference of the Church, and to further perfect the purpose of said Amended Charter we also recommend the adoption of the accompanying resolution of instructions to the Trustees now holding the University property, which is necessary to secure the title to the University property in the General Conference for all time.

2. We have heard with pleasure the report of the Educational Commission as submitted for our information by Bishop Warren A. Candler, the Chairman of the Commission, and we express our gratification that such fine progress has been made in the establishment of the two universities, viz. Emory, located at Atlanta, Georgia, and Southern Methodist University, located at Dallas, Texas.

3. We recommend to the Conference that fifty thousand dollars be raised within the bounds of this Conference to endow a chair of Theology (to be designated by Bishop McCoy, Candler, Mougon and Theology (to be designated by Bishop McCoy, Candler, Mouzon and Dr. C. S. Wright); that Bishops McCoy, Candled, Mouzon and Dr. C. S. Wright be invited to plan the campaign for the fund, and that the Conference urge the co-operation of the Presiding Elders and Preachers in Charge in the prosecution of the work.

JOHN WILLIAM BERGIN, Secretary.

### Report of Treasurer of Board of Education.

---

Received from Conference Treasurer .....	\$12,913.69
Paid by check to H. B. Smith for Con. Minutes	\$ 150.00
Paid by check to Gen. Board of Education ....	2298.25
Paid by check to Southern Methodist Uni. ....	2244.75
Paid by check for Theo. Dept. Southwestern U.	2307.25
Paid by check to Southwestern University ...	2416.25
Paid by check to Theo. Dept. Southwestern U.	623.75
Paid by check to S. S. Theo. Southwestern U..	187.40
Paid by check to Alexander Collegiate Inst. ..	2650.00
For incidental expenses .....	36.04

---

Total ..... \$12,913.69

J. L. PRITCHETT,

Treasurer Board of Education, Texas Conference.

---

### REPORT OF JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

Joint Board of Finance met in Longview, Texas, November 11, 1915. Members present: W. F. Davis, President; J. W. Goodwin, Secretary; T. S. Garrison, Treasurer; H. M. Timmons, G. L. Taylor, J. C. Stewart, A. S. Whitehurst, C. T. Cummings, W. L. Pate, J. R. Ritchie, W. G. Harbin, T. B. Wessendorf, L. Trice, J. V. Dealy, J. N. Fitzgerald, F. L. Devereaux, M. R. Crow, J. S. Watson, T. N. Graham, W. L. Dean.

We have assessed the following amounts to the several Districts on the same scale as adopted by the Conference as follows:

Beaumont .....	.0844
Brenham .....	.0746
Houston .....	.1176
Jacksonville .....	.1090
Marlin .....	.1039
Marshall .....	.0916
Navasota .....	.0998
Pittsburg .....	.1112
Timpson .....	.1085
Tyler .....	.0994

---

Total ..... 1.000

We have assessed against the several Boards for printing the minutes the following amounts:

Joint Board of Finance.....	\$ 75.00
Bible Cause .....	25.00

Church extension .....	100.00
Board of Education.....	150.00
Board of Missions.....	150.00
Sunday School Board.....	50.90

We have assessed the sum of \$12,000.00 for Conference Claimants for the next ensuing year and apportion to the ten Districts according to the scale adopted by the Conference.

Your Board has received the following amounts:

Balance in the hand of Treasurer.....	\$ 209.70
From J. R. Stewart E. Fund.....	390.00
From Texas Christian Advocate.....	107.15
Calvin Fund .....	24.00
Smith & Lamar .....	535.00
Hughes' Fund .....	172.90
For Conference Claimants .....	9,384.90
Bishops Fund .....	2,769.85

Total .....\$13,593.50

Your Board has disbursed the following amounts:

Taxes .....	\$ 21.85
Expenses .....	5.00
C. H. Brooks .....	50.00
I. J. Coppage .....	25.00
Error .....	75.00
Overdrawn .....	55.00
Smith & Lamar .....	2,769.85
Printing Minutes .....	75.90
Mrs. John Adams .....	100.00
Mrs. Alexander .....	250.00
Mrs. F. L. Allen .....	75.00
Mrs. T. T. Booth .....	150.00
C. H. Brooks .....	350.00
Mrs. J. A. Beagle.....	100.00
W. H. Brooks.....	100.00
J. D. Burke.....	250.00
Mrs. Bettie Crouse .....	150.00
Mrs. D. L. Cain.....	175.00
D. P. Cullen.....	200.00
T. R. Cain.....	150.00
Mrs. L. P. Davis.....	250.00
C. L. Farrington.....	200.00
L. M. Fowler.....	250.00
Mrs. D. A. Graves.....	100.00
T. B. Graves.....	300.00
Mrs. S. E. Gober.....	50.00
Mrs. Graham .....	75.00

H. T. Hart.....	150.00
John Helpinstell .....	75.00
Mrs. J. C. Huckabee .....	150.00
Mrs. Monroe James .....	100.00
Mrs. I. G. John.....	125.00
Mrs. S. C. Kerr.....	100.00
J. W. Kelly.....	200.00
Mrs. J. L. Lemmons Burial Expenses.....	83.75
Mrs. Mary Lynch.....	75.00
A. Little .....	100.00
G. A. Laclere.....	200.00
Mrs. S. E. Langley.....	300.00
C. R. Lamar.....	25.00
J. W. Johnson.....	150.00
A. C. Biggs.....	250.00
J. M. Mills.....	200.00
A. A. Methin.....	25.00
A. G. Scruggs.....	150.00
I. M. Bryce.....	200.00
S. H. Morgan.....	150.00
Mrs. J. S. Mathis.....	125.00
Mrs. W. T. Melugin.....	200.00
S. Nelson's Children.....	200.00
Mrs. W. G. Nelms .....	180.00
Mrs. A. Nolan.....	225.00
Mrs. G. Parsons.....	75.00
G. A. Phair .....	200.00
Mrs. G. S. Sandal.....	100.00
Mrs. C. B. Smith.....	100.00
Wm. Sproule .....	125.00
J. P. Skinner.....	100.00
O. A. Shook .....	150.00
Mrs. F. M. Stovall.....	10.00
Mrs. J. B. Sears.....	100.00
Mrs. D. F. C. Timmons .....	75.00
Mrs. T. B. Vinson.....	150.00
Mrs. W. E. Washburn.....	100.00
Mrs. C. A. Hooper.....	150.00
T. J. Milam.....	300.00
J. A. Moody.....	150.00
I. J. Coppage .....	50.00
J. L. Russell.....	150.00
J. C. Campbell.....	125.00
Mrs. Kirkpatrick .....	150.00
Mrs. Oxley .....	75.00
Mrs. Keith .....	100.00

Mrs. G. V. Ridley .....	150.00
W. W. Adams.....	25.00
H. T. Swartz.....	25.00
M. F. Daniels .....	25.00
J. L. Dawson.....	150.00
J. F. Wallace.....	50.00
J. C. Marshall.....	25.00
J. E. White.....	25.00
D. F. Pulley.....	25.00
N. A. Griffin.....	25.00
W. T. Ayers.....	22.00
Mrs. H. M. Sears.....	100.00
Miss Grace Oxley.....	25.00

Total .....\$13,297.45  
 Balance in Reserve Fund.....\$296.05

Respectfully submitted,

T. S. GARRISON, Treasurer.

J. W. GOODWIN, Secretary.

We had before us a communication from the Trustees of the Hughes Fund in which they recommend that the Board look into the matter of having the City of Palestine pay taxes on property of this fund, according to the contract of lease.

We, therefore, recommend that the Trustess take such steps as are necessary to enforce the payment of these taxes. They also recommend that Clyde W. Hanks be elected as Trustees, of the Hughes Fund in the place of F. J. Matthews, deceased; in which recommendation, we, your joint Board of Finance concur. We also present the following from Grace Church, Palestine, for your adoption.

Whereas, on the 15th day of March, A. D., 1898, A. C. Green and Shirley R. Green, made and executed a deed to M. H. Addington, T. O. Moore, and A. A. Sessums, as Trustees, of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, a deed to the following described property, to-wit: Lying and being situated in the City of Palestine, in Anderson County, Texas, being a part of the Jacob Snively one-fourth ( $\frac{1}{4}$ ) league and more fully described as being Lots Nos. Thirteen (13), and Fourteen (14), of Block No. Four (4), of the Green Addition to the City of Palestine, according to the recorded map and plat of said addition as is shown by deed recorded in Volume 58, page 71, of Deed Records of Anderson County, Texas, and

Whereas, it is desirous of selling said property and

Whereas on the 13th day of November, the matter of and request having come before the Annual Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, duly assembled and according to the laws



and rules of said Methodist Episcopal Church South, at Longview, in Gregg County, Texas, and

Whereas, it having been duly moved and seconded that a sale of said property be made, the following order was made and entered on the minutes of said Methodist Episcopal Church South, in the Texas Annual Conference, to-wit:

"It is ordered that the Trustees of the Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, South, of Palestine, Texas, and their successors, be, and they are by these presents authorized, empowered and directed to sell the above described property for cash, or on credit, and to make to the purchaser a good and sufficient deed to the same, as the Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and to take notes therefore, in case of sale on time, payable to them as Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church South and to receive payment of said notes and receipt for the same and in case of sale for cash to collect and receipt therefor."

We note, with pleasure, from the report of the Board of Trustees of the Superannuated Endowment Fund, a considerable growth in this sacred interest in spite of the financial stringency.

We ask the Chair to appoint C. A. Tower to fill vacancy in the Board, caused by resignation of W. G. Harbin.

Respectfully submitted,

T. S. GARRISON, Treasurer.

JOHN W. GOODWIN, Secretary.

---

### Report of the Board of Missions of the Texas Annual Conference.

The Board of Missions brings greetings to the Conference, grateful for the earnest and faithful support always given them, and rejoice that we have been able to carry through many matters which are for the advancement of the kingdom of our Lord, among the peoples of the world.

Much advancement has been made along all lines, and the future was never brighter, nor more full of promise.

Much could be said about our work across the sea. All doors are open, and new opportunities are born with each new day.

Among the foreigners in our midst we have very promising work. Bohemian, Italian, and Mexican peoples are the recipients of our ministry and efforts, and the response from these classes is becoming more and more generous and promising. We feel that not one backward step should be taken, and Home Mission specials should be encouraged to the utmost of our ability.

Conference Missions have received very careful consideration and it is the hope of the Board that many of these charges will become self-supporting at an early date.

We note the following simple and efficient financial policy to-wit:

1.—The assessments. Let us not fall below the assessments in full as the minimum. This is the only way we can reach all the people. It is the base line, and we cannot think of falling below it.

2.—Let us provide for regular specials, from an increasing number of individuals, groups, and churches, who are not willing to limit their giving to the bare assessment.

3.—Sunday schools and Epworth Leagues in training the young. In this connection the attention of the Conference is called to the China special in the Sunday schools for 1916. Let every pastor and Sunday school superintendent get in touch with Dr. E. H. Rawlings, of Nashville, for programs and information on this matter, and thus prepare to provide a special that will lift up the giant empire into the light of a new day. We should not let a single asset placed in our hands by our Lord remain idle.

Your attention is called to the week of prayer, Jan. 2-9. We hope that all pastors and churches will observe this season this year. Very much depends upon it.

The Mid-year meeting of the Board of Missions will be held in Houston in connection with the International Laymen's Meeting early in the year, and all presiding elders, ministers, and laymen, from all over our Conference, are requested to be present in this great meeting.

It is desired that the whole Conference enterprise this year the every-member canvass, to begin the first Sunday in March. After much information and preparation, each pastor in the Conference to inaugurate in his charge an every-member canvass for the securing all the benevolences, and especially the full assessments on Missions.

Your Board announces its action in accepting the Social Service Commission of this Conference as its representatives in social service work; thus becoming an activity in co-operation with the Board of Missions, and for the Board.

We note with great gratitude the work of evangelism accomplished this year. Much progress has been made in every part of the Conference, and we face the future with great expectancy. We urge the Conference to observe the "One-to-win-one" campaign, beginning March 12, and closing Easter Sunday, April 23. It is our aim to thoroughly arouse the church in individual effort for the salvation of the individual.

We request the Bishop to appoint Rev. John E. Green, General evangelist, and Rev. C. E. Mock, and Rev. C. C. Bell, as Conference evangelists, under the direction of the committee on evangelism.

We also request the appointment of Rev. Glen Flinn, as Conference Missionary Secretary.

The following is the apportionment of Conference Mission funds to the various mission charges:

**Beaumont District.**

Anahuac and Stowell.....	\$ 250.00
Batson and Saratoga.....	375.00
Brookland .....	100.00
Call .....	100.00
China and Nome.....	100.00
Jasper .....	100.00
Mt. Bellview .....	125.00
Nederland .....	200.00
North End Beaumont .....	400.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,450.00

**Brenham District.**

Beasley .....	\$ 140.00
Bellville .....	100.00
Hempstead .....	80.00
Lyons .....	50.00
Sealey Mission .....	100.00
Tanglewood .....	75.00
Waller .....	100.00
Wharton .....	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 995.00

**Houston District.**

Brunner .....	\$ 100.00
Harrisburg .....	100.00
Iowa Colony .....	160.00
Katy .....	100.00
League City .....	75.00
McAshan .....	160.00
Seabrook and Pasedena.....	100.00
Tabernacle .....	240.00
Texas City .....	50.00
Thirty-third Street, Galveston .....	500.00
Woodland Heights .....	240.00
Velasco .....	150.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,975.00

**Jacksonville District.**

Cushing .....	\$ 100.00
Eustace .....	100.00
Gallatin .....	100.00
Overton and Arp.....	100.00
Mt. Alba .....	100.00

Transcedar .....	100.00
Neches and Brushy.....	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 700.00

**Marlin District.**

Bremond .....	\$ 100.00
Buckholtz .....	200.00
Durango .....	200.00
Leon Mission .....	250.00
Maysfield .....	150.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 900.00

**Marshall District.**

Bethany .....	\$ 100.00
Harrison County .....	100.00
Laneville .....	100.00
Summit Street, Marshall.....	360.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 660.00

**Navasota District.**

Brazos County Mission.....	\$ 225.00
Cold Springs .....	100.00
Millican .....	135.00
Montgomery .....	135.00
Walker County Mission .....	225.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 820.00

**Pittsburg District.**

Cornett .....	\$ 200.00
Cason .....	100.00
Boston .....	100.00
Nash .....	150.00
Redwater .....	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 750.00

**Timpson District.**

Appleby .....	\$ 200.00
Hemphill and Bronson.....	100.00
Livingston Mision .....	250.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 550.00

**Tyler District**

Big Sandy .....	\$70.00
Canton .....	100.00

Cedar Street .....	200.00
Emory .....	100.00
Grand Saline .....	150.00
Lindale Circuit .....	50.00
Mineola Mission .....	200.00
Murchison .....	50.00
Wills Point Mission .....	50.00

Total ..... \$970.00

Your Board of Missions desires to report to the Conference for information, that the assessments for Missions for the coming year, are as follows:

For Foreign Missions .....	\$15,520.00
For Home Missions .....	4,966.40
For Conference Missions .....	14,533.60

These figures make no advance for Foreign Missions, and no advance for Home Missions.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. MILLS, President

W. H. CRUM, Secretary.

### Report of the Treasurer of Board of Missions.

I have received from the Conference Treasurer the following amounts:

District	F. M.	F. M. Sp.	H. & C. M.	Sp. H. & C.	S. S. M.
Beaumont .	\$1017.95		\$1278.28	\$107.25	\$101.73
Brenham ..	951.10	101.12	1127.00		
Houston ....	1738.77	2604.83	2022.00		
Jacksonville	981.15		1204.65		
Marshall ..	977.30	600.00	1107.20		
Marlin ....	1234.20		1493.55		
Navasota	1225.00	76.22	1550.80		10.24
Pittsburg ..	1096.00	25.00	1495.76		
Timpson ..	1243.25		1497.75	86.00	
Tyler .....	1004.85		1295.48		
Totals	\$11,472.57	\$3,407.17	\$14,135.49	\$193.25	\$111.97

### FOREIGN MISSIONS

#### Receipts.

Received from Conference Treasurer on assessment .....	\$11,472.57
Received from Conference Treasurer on Specials .....	3,337.64

Total ..... \$14,810.21

**Disbursements.**

Remitted to General Board during year on assessment ...	\$3,156.51
Remitted to General Board from Conference .....	8,241.06
Remitted to General Board during year for Specials ....	2,341.42
Remitted to General Board from Conference Specials .....	996.22
Paid for printing minutes .....	75.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>14,810.21</b>

**HOME AND CONFERENCE MISSIONS.****Receipts.**

From C. U. McLarty, former Treasurer .....	\$ 214.47
From Conference Treasurer on assessment .....	14,165.49
From Conference Treasurer for Conference Specials .....	193.25
From Anniversary subscriptions .....	75.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$14,648.21</b>

**Disbursements.**

Paid to Conference Missionaries .....	\$9,515.00
Paid Home Mission pro rata (.276 per cent) .....	3,982.95
Paid for printing minutes .....	75.00
Paid expenses of Board .....	44.40
Cash on hand to meet drafts of first quarter .....	1,120.86
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$14,648.21</b>

Besides the specials handled by this Board there were sent direct to Nashville by the donors some \$1,420.64, so that this Conference raised for Foreign Missions \$11,472.57 and for Specials \$4,758.28, a total of \$16,230.28 for the Foreign Mission work.

Among the specials for our Conference the contributions of \$1,242.83 for Songdo from St. Paul's, Houston, \$1,000.00 for Africa from H. B. Goodman, Galveston, and \$600.00 from Longview for salary of Chas. W. Rankin, China, are notable.

D. H. HOTCHKISS, Treasurer.

**Report of Board of Church Extension.**

Dear Brethren:

We have gone carefully into all matters coming before the Board of Church Extension. We rejoice to find that the interest in Church Extension is increasing. Yet for want of sufficient funds we have been under the necessity of rejecting some deserving applications for aid; and it has been necessary to give less to many other places than was actually needed.



We have had before us the report of Dr. W. F. McMurry, Secretary of the General Board, and it shows that interest in the work of Church Extension is increasing throughout the whole Church.

The General Board has invited the Conference Boards to send a representative to the Annual meeting next May at Louisville, Ky. and we have elected Rev. C. T. Tally as our representative, and Rev. E. L. Ingram as alternate.

We offer the following resolutions: First: We heartily endorse the proposition of the General Board for a Loan Fund day throughout the whole church; and pledge ourselves to co-operate with the special committee in making it a success.

Second: We urge our preachers and Churches to co-operate with the whole Church in giving the day designated to the interest of Church Extension; affording the people an opportunity to make contributions, either in cash or subscriptions, all cash received to be remitted to the General Office at Louisville, Ky. And all subscriptions taken, and the amount subscribed, together with the address of the subscriber, sent to the same address.

Third: We recommend that contributions, not otherwise directed, become a part of the Smith Garrison Loan Fund; which is administered by this Board in the interest of Church and Parsonage building in the bounds of this Conference, through the General office at Louisville, Ky.

Fourth: We urge our Presiding Elders, preachers, Lay Leaders, Sunday School Superintendents, and Epworth League officers to keep this matter constantly before our people, and that they be given an opportunity to make a contribution to the Loan Fund Capital of the Board of Church Extension.

Fifth: We make mention of the fact, for the information of all concerned that the General Office will provide, free of charge, literature, charts, etc., for educational purposes, subscription blanks, and all other necessary printed matter for the proper observance of the Loan Fund Day.

Sixth: That we observe May the Seventh, 1916, as Loan Fund Day, throughout the Conference.

Seventh: That each Presiding Elder is hereby requested to give a representative of this Board a place on the program of his Missionary Institute, in the interest of the Loan Fund Day.

The Smith Garrison Loan Fund now amounts to \$3,750.54. The General Board has assessed this Conference \$11,640.00. The same as last year. We have received on assessments \$8,232.00. We have remitted to the General Board \$4,006.10. We have appropriated the following amounts to the Churches:

**Beaumont District.**

	Donation.	Loan.
Nome .....	\$200.00	

Ford's Chapel .....	75.00	
Winnie .....	175.00	\$200.00
Anuhuac .....	175.00	
<b>Brenham District.</b>		
Thorndale .....	\$225.00	
Brookshire .....	240.00	
<b>Houston District.</b>		
McAshan .....	\$200.00	
Anchor .....	50.00	
<b>Jacksonville District.</b>		
Eustace .....		\$275.00
Dialville .....	\$125.00	
Mount Vernon .....	25.00	
<b>Marshall District.</b>		
Harleton .....	\$175.00	\$300.00
Kilgore .....	\$125.00	
<b>Navasota District.</b>		
Smitana .....	\$100.00	\$100.00
<b>Timpson District.</b>		
Leggett .....	\$175.00	
<b>Tyler District.</b>		
Smith's Chapel .....	\$125.00	
<b>TO PARSONAGES.</b>		
<b>Houston District.</b>		
Alvin .....	\$300.00	
<b>Marlin District.</b>		
Franklin .....	\$300.00	
<b>Marshall District.</b>		
Laneville .....	\$95.00	
<b>Navasota District.</b>		
Beloit .....	\$125.00	
<b>Total Donations.</b>		
To Churches .....		\$2190.00
To Parsonages .....		820.00
To Loans .....		875.00
For Printing Minutes .....		100.00
Added to Loan Fund .....		883.00
Paid Int. to General Board .....		38.94
<hr/>		
Total .....		\$3,906.94
Total Receipts .....		\$4,006.10

Disbursements ..... 3,906.94

Balance on hand ..... \$ 99.06

Respectfully submitted,

JESSE LEE, President,

E. L. INGRUM, Secretary.

### Report of the Orphanage Board.

Dear Brethren:

We, your orphanage Board of the Texas Conference beg to submit its annual report.

Rev. R. A. Burroughs, Manager, and Rev. W. T. Gray, Financial Agent, were before us, and we note with pleasure, the prosperity of the Home under its present manageemnt.

There are now 171 children in The Home, and 46 have been placed in homes and in positions.

We very much regret to say that 200 children have been turned away for the lack of room.

We take special pleasure i ncommending our manager on the splendid sanitary condition of The Home. There has bee no illness, worthy of note, during the year.

The School now has 10 grades, and is doing excellent work. In The Home there is a graded Sunday School, which is doing good work, is self supporting, and is well supplied with teachers.

S ince the present method of raising funds for the support of The Home has proven to be satisfactory; therefore. your Board recommends: That the present plans be continued, and that the Pastors, at an early date, present the cause of The Orphanage to their people, and, also that the Pastors open their pulpits to the Financial Agents of The Home.

We further recommend that Bishop McCoy appoint R. A. Burroughs as manager of The Home, and S. N. Allen as assistant manager, also, we recommend that W. F. Andrews be elected as Trustee of The Home to take the place of James Kilgore, resigned.  
Nov. 12, 1915.

J. F. KIDD, Secretary.

### Report of Sunday School Board.

Your. Board finds in the Conference an almost universal demand for the continuance of Sunday School Field Work.

The Assessment Plan does not at this time seem wise.

Therefore your Board asks that it be allowed to employ Walter G. Harbin as Conference Sunday School Field Secretary, and that to support this Sunday School Forward Movement our pastors allow

the Field Secretary to present the Sunday School work in their charges; that Children's Day be universally observed, the offering stressed, and remitted promptly to the Conference treasurer; and that the Rally Day collections be applied to the support of our Conference Sunday School work.

Rev. M. L. Lindsey, a member of our Board, has been taken from us by death. Rev. H. M. Whaling resigns to enter other work, and Rev. R. H. Llewelling has been transferred to another conference. We ask that these vacancies in your Board be filled and nominate Revs. P. T. Ramsey, W. F. Andrews and W. W. Thomas.

J. E. MORGAN, Secretary.

---

### Epworth League Report.

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

We note with pleasure the progress of the Epworth League work in many sections of our Conference territory. Our presiding elders and many of our pastors are laying emphasis upon the importance of the League work in conserving the spirithal life of our young people in their devotional seasons of prayer and testimony, no one doubts. Through these means of grace many bouyant and vigorous lives have been led to respond to God's call to large fields of usefulness.

Recognizing the importance of the League work as a means of furnishing our Church with missionaries, we, therefore, urge upon every pastor, as far as possible, to organize our young people into this great work.

### Epworth Era.

We are glad to report that the Epworth Era has a larger paid circulation than ever before, and all indications are that it is better meeting the needs of the Leagues than at any previous time. Dr. F. S. Parker is rendering invaluable service to the Church through the columns of this great periodical. We, therefore, urge our pastors to encourage its circulation among our young people, as far as possible.

### Epworth-by-the Sea.

We, the committee, heartily endorse the action of the Trustees regarding the sale of the Epworth League property at Epworth-by-the-Sea, and we have assurance that ample provision shall be made in the purchase of similar property at some suitable place for holding the next encampment.

We offer the following resolutions:

/ Whereas, we recognize the vast undeveloped resources in the lives of our young people, and the possibilities which lie before them, and

what the Church might become if only God could have His way with the young life of the Church.

**THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED,** That on the second Sunday in next May, as prescribed by the Discipline, be observed as Anniversary Day in the interest of the League work. (2). That a sermon be preached on The Call to Special Work. (3). That a League be organized in every church as far as possible.

We request Bishop McCoy, being Chairman of our General Epworth League Board to address the Conference in the interest of this great work.

We recommend that F. M. Boyles be elected trustee of Epworth property, vice W. J. Johnson, transferred.

W. N. TERRELL, Secretary,

A. T. WALKER, Chairman.

---

### Report on Bible Cause.

The past year of the American Bible Society has been the best in its ninety-nine years of history. Its total distribution of the Scriptures for the year has been nearly six and a half million copies.

The Southwestern agency, which includes our own territory, reports an advance in every phase of its work. Twenty colporteurs, speaking fourteen languages, have distributed more than 93,000 volumes of Scripture, in forty-three languages. Out of 65,000 homes visited, more than 16,000 were found without a Bible. More than 15,000 volumes of Scripture have been donated—to individuals and institutions too poor to pay the cost.

In all parts of the world, save Mexico and the Turkish Empire, the demand for the Word of God has exceeded the ability of the society to supply.

In view of the great and ever-widening fields calling for the light of His Word, we can do less than recommend the continued support of this great cause, and that our assessment remain as it was last year, one thousand dollars, distributed according to the regular scale.

It is further recommended that our pastors observe the centennial of the Society, which will be some time during the month of May, by preaching on the Bible, and its circulation.

W. D. WHITE, Secretary,

E. G. COOKE, Chairman.

---

### Report of Committee on Books and Periodicals.

To the Bishops and Members of the Texas Conference:

Dear Brethren: Your committee on books and periodicals had

before it the report of our publishing agents and we were happy in noting that the business management has been so wise and aggressive as to make it possible for them to report a net gain for the year of \$125,030.00, notwithstanding the financial stringency. Of this gain more than \$19,000.00 came from our Dallas house.

It is evident from the large sales of books that our agents are wide awake to the growing taste for good literature, and that they are making our preaches and people to understand that all the best literature can be secured through them.

The agents report the appropriation of \$15,000.00 for Conference claimants.

With the entire church we mourn the loss of our former Book and Review editor, Dr. Gross Alexander. His ripe scholarship and brilliant work as editor of the Review made him known even beyond the limits of our country, and enabled him to render invaluable service to our church.

We congratulate the entire church on the election of Dr. H. M. DuBose to take the place made vacant by the death of Dr. Alexander. With his versatile mind and facile pen, we feel sure he will do the church a great service in this responsible position.

The agents report indicates the loss of more than \$8,000.00 in the expense account of the Nashville Advocate. Evidently our preachers and people are not giving the support to this paper that the Central Organ of the church should command.

Our entire Texas Methodism felt profoundly the loss that came to our church in the death of Dr. G. C. Rankin, so long the vigorous editor of the Texas Advocate.

Our joint board of publication was most fortunate in electing Dr. W. D. Bradfield to fill the vacancy made by the death of Dr. Rankin. Dr. Bradfield's scholarship, studious habits, broad sympathies with the living issues of our day and his unfailing courage, peculiarly fit him for this important position. We most heartily congratulate the new editor for having made the paper even at this early date the real leader of the thought of the church on the vital questions of the day and we hereby pledge him our support.

We endorse the action of the Joint Board of Publication upon receiving the East and West Oklahoma Conference into our Advocate family and we bid them welcome to all its privileges.

Respectfully,

G. M. GIBSON, Chairman.

---

### Report on Spiritual State of the Church.

Your committee on the spiritual state of the Church understand that their report is to set forth as nearly as they are able the real condition of the church; and in making up their judgment of this



condition, all those things which are the real products of her activities are to receive due consideration; as in the light of these products, the vital state of the body of Christ is to be judged, as the tree is judged by its fruits. One year has elapsed since a report on this subject, by a like committee, was made to the Texas Conference, and it is a source of pleasure to us, and a cause for congratulating this body that we are able to say there are many signs of a healthy and growing condition of that part of the Church of our Lord contained in the bounds of our Conference.

We would mention, as of first importance, the fact that revival fires burn upon our altars as extensively, and as intensely as ever in the history of Methodism. There have been held in our bounds during the past year many scores of revival meetings, some of which have been far reaching in results and the combined product of these evangelistic endeavors aggregate nearly seven thousand conversions, besides the quickening forces generated, and the many other valuable fruits, which cannot be tabulated by figures. And we would be recreant to the task assigned to us were we to fail to mention that most of these revival meetings were conducted by the pastors themselves; members of this Conference who have gone forth filled with the Holy Spirit, bowing to their tasks with mighty faith in God, whose preaching was in power and demonstration of the Spirit, and under whose preaching many souls have been added to God. We consider it of first importance that men called of God to serve as pastors are so united with Him in life that he can and does use them in winning souls after this order. We would call to your attention the encouraging fact that our Conference has been able to more than meet the needs of the field with men called to preach the gospel under our ministry, a demonstration of the active power and vitality of the church in our borders.

We also recognize the Sunday School, the Epworth League, and the Missionary Societies among the women as fields where our people are finding opportunities for developing their powers in Christian usefulness and from these auxiliaries to the Church, are coming forth a mighty force for spreading the Kingdom.

Another outstanding evidence that the Church in our borders is in a fairly healthy condition is the fact that our ministry is being better cared for than formerly; also the response in a material way to all the benevolences ordered by the Conference indicates spiritual progress in the church.

Notwithstanding the fact that we see so many signs of prosperity and what we deem indications of health in our bounds, yet we would not fail to note the many short-comings and places of weakness where we might improve. Our prayer-meetings are not attended by our people as they should be; and while there are many family altars among us, yet this good practice, so generally followed by our fathers,

has largely been abandoned by our people. There is also great danger of worldliness, pleasure seeking and covetousness, creeping into the Church, and thus de-vitalizing her forces.

We also see great danger in the seeming, if not real, tendency to depend on and be content with numbers and material prosperity. Doubtless it is true that a deeply pious church will indicate such in a great benevolent spirit, yet it is also true that Church pride and other reasons may prompt us to be benevolent, while the spirit and power of Godliness have no existence. Large contributions to institutions, magnificent temples of worship, and liberal salaries for our pastors may abound, to little avail, if the Church neglect the old paths of intercession and long tarrying at Jerusalem.

Your committee has also been impressed with the fact that we, the preachers who are set as Zion's watchmen, would do well to stop occasionally and take our bearings. There is little probability that a covetous, place seeking, honor loving, non-praying and pleasure seeking ministry, shall be able to lead their flocks in advance of what they themselves have experienced and attained. While we do not charge that the preceding sentence describes our preachers, yet we insist that it will be well for us to live much in communion with the Invisible lest that description should be our portrait.

We, your committee, recommend the following conditions as necessary to entitle a Church to the standard of efficiency, and urge all our pastors and laymen to labor to attain such standard, viz:

1. Sunday School every Sunday.
2. Prayer Meeting weekly.
3. Epworth League weekly meetings.
4. Woman's Missionary Society Regular Meetings.
5. Laymen's Activities Properly Organized.
6. All Conference collections in full.
7. Preacher in charge and Presiding Elder paid salaries monthly.
8. Trustees and Stewards all subscribers for the Conference or the General Organ.
9. Revival effort during the year.
10. Membership increased in numbers.

We also recommend that our Evangelistic Committee co-operate with like committees from the various Conferences of the Southwest.

A. S. WHITEHURST, For the Committee.

To the Bishop and members of the Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, Longview, Texas, Nov. 10, 1915.

Dear Fathers and Brethren: We, your committee on Sabbath Observance, beg to make the following report:

Whereas the Sabbath is a day set apart by the Lord of Heaven, as a day of rest from all labor and for the worship of Almighty God and was placed in the decalogue as one of the most positive and sacred commands given by Jehovah to man through Moses and written by His own hand, to be handed down to all future generations to be observed forever as a day of rest and worship, and whereas history, whether sacred or profane records the fact, that from the day that the Sabbath was instituted by the great Creator as a day of rest and worship unto this good day, just as a nation, people, or individual has observed the Sabbath and kept it holy and sacred, separate and apart from all other days, that nation, people or individual has been instrumental in advancement of the Father's kingdom, and the uplift of humanity; while on the other hand that nation, people or individual that has disregarded this day and treated it with indifference has been detrimental to the betterment of humanity and the spread of the gospel of Jesus Christ our Lord, and whereas some of our own people in many instances are disposed too much to treat this holy and sacred day as a day of recreation, amusement, frivolity and sometimes as a day of financial profit, but in so doing make it a day of desecration, rather than a day of rest and worship, and we are very much impressed that this number is increasing, bringing the Sabbath too much on a level with all other days, whereas the penalty is very binding for the violation of this law fixing it in some cases at death. , Therefore be it

Resolved: That as Presiding Elders, Pastors and Laymen, we do all in our power to make our Sabbath a day of real rest and worship, by our LIVES as well as by our sermons and admonitions, and that we do not in any way violate this law by doing those things on the Sabbath, that could and should be done on other days, such as unnecessary riding on trains, automobiles, playing or visiting games or any of the things that tend to destroy the sacredness of our holy and sacred Sabbath.

Be it further resolved, that we do most emphatically condemn the open violation of not only God's law, but also the law of our country in the buying and selling of goods, such as cold drinks, writing material, tobaccos, candies and such other things as are not of absolute necessity.

It is further resolved, that we do most earnestly and emphatically instruct our people that the present Sabbath is the Lord's Day and that we are to keep it holy.

We most heartily recommend the Sunday League of America for its work done throughout the country.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBT. O. WEIR, Chairman.

D. S. BURKE, Secretary.

B. T. BELL.

J. O. COOPER.

J. M. FULLER.

J. P. LANE.

J. M. Smith.

---

### **Report of the Committee on Conference Relations.**

We have carefully considered all the names referred to us and recommend the following for the superannuate relation: S. H. Morgan, W. H. Brooks, Isaac Alexander, J. D. Burke, G. H. Phair, T. R. Cain, H. T. Hart, C. R. Lamar, W. W. Graham, L. M. Fowler, G. C. Stovall, T. B. Graves, O. A. Shook, J. A. Moody, A. C. Biggs, C. H. Brooks, Wm. Sproule, T. J. Milam, I. M. Bryce, J. W. Kelley, A. G. Scruggs, John Helpinstill, C. L. Farrington, B. H. Greathouse, Albert Little, J. C. Cameron, D. P. Cullen, I. J. Coppedge, G. A. LeClere, A. Methvin, J. L. Russell, J. M. Mills, J. W. Johnson, W. W. Adams, H. T. Swartz, J. L. Dawson, M. F. Daniel.

We recommend the following for the supernumerary relation: A. L. Carnes, B. R. Bolton.

W. F. ANDREWS, Chairman,

W. W. Gollihugh, Secretary.

---

### **Report of District Conference Records.**

We, your committee on District Conference Records beg leave to submit the following report:

We had before us seven records, namely, Beaumont, Marlin, Marshall, Navasota, Pittsburg, Timpson and Tyler. The records from the Houston, Brenham and Jacksonville Districts were not before the committee. The records of the Beaumont, Pittsburg, Navacota and Tyler Districts are well kept. We offer the following criticism: The Timpson and Marlin records have no official roll and the arrangement of the official roll in the Marshall record is not well arranged. In the record from Marlin District the reports appearing as supplements are posted in, thereby making no report.

C. J. ATKINSON, Chairman,

W. C. HUGHES, Secretary.

---

### **Temperance Report.**

The past fiscal year has witnessed the most wonderful develop-

ment in the history of temperance. Not only has steady numerical progress been made in the extension of dry territory, but great fundamental things have occurred that have brought the cause of temperance before the world's mind as never before. The great war in Europe has compelled such a resort to the economic virtues of prohibition as to leave the saloon stripped of its favorite contention. The magnitude of the temperance movement having assumed such world wide bearing, the temperance forces everywhere are quickened to activities and determination that almost characterize a new era.

Revelations in our own state by the attorney general's department exposing the artificial influences heretofore exerted by foreign and domestic breweries upon the suffrage of our people have been little short of miraculous. Not only are the state governments throughout the country interesting themselves in this line but the federal government has begun to show activities that are bound to prove of greatest advantage.

We are also glad to report along with these developments a more favorable sympathy from the secular press toward our cause. This too, is striking evidence of probable weakening in the long stretched artificial lines of the enemy.

The cause of the saloon in America today, in spite of all its organic and commercial leverage shows every evidence of the last stage of its existence. The desperate effort to which it must resort in order to perpetuate itself in our social democracy continue to multiply its embarrassment from every angle. These effects we attribute to the ceaseless efforts of positive Christianity. The gospel of Jesus Christ turns on the light that exposes the evil which causes the agitation that finally results in expelling the scourge from our land.

We submit the following resolutions:

1. That the Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, representing a membership of 76,000 heartily endorses the Anti-Saloon League of Texas, and look to it for efficient leadership and competent fighting forces for our cause.

2. That we believe that the fight for statewide prohibition should show no abatement.

3. That we heartily endorse the move for national prohibition and note with emphatic displeasure the fact that only four of our representatives from Texas voted for the Hobson bill in our last Congress. We believe that one of the fundamental rights of our states is to have the right to vote on the question of amending the Federal Constitution, when such demand arises. For our representatives to ignore the petition of six millions of our citizens, ten times as many as have petitioned all former amendments, and vote to refuse this privilege to the states is such an arrogant assumption as to justly call down the indignation of the people on their conduct.

4. That a copy of these resolutions be sent to each of our repre-



sentatives and senators in congress and to Honorable Woodrow Wilson, our eminent president.

OSCAR W. HOOPER, Chairman.

---

### Lay Activities.

To the Presiding Elder and members of the Texas Annual Conference:

Brethren. We, your Committee on Lay Activities, affirm our full belief in the maxim which alleges that the whole business of the whole Church is to send the whole Gospel to the whole world. To the accomplishment of this mighty but glorious task, involving the evangelization of the entire world in this generation, we pledge the active and enthusiastic support and assistance of the Laymen of the Church. We urge in the immediate future a complete organization of the Laymen's Missionary Movement throughout the Conference, including the selection of a Conference Lay Leader, a District Lay Leader in each of the ten Districts, and a Church Lay Leader in each of the Charges and Circuits throughout the Conference. In order that these various Lay Leaders may receive a vision of their present opportunities to do a really great service for the Lord in extending His Kingdom to the uttermost parts of the earth at once, we especially recommend to all of such lay leaders attendance upon the meeting of the Missionary Laymen in Houston in January, 1916, at which time several of the general Missionary Officers of our denomination will be present, as well as the Board of Missions of this Conference. We respectfully urge the Pastors throughout the Conference to advise themselves of the exact date of this Missionary meeting in Houston, and to urge their laymen to attend the same.

We further respectfully recommend that each Church Lay Leader in this Conference have his Missionary Committee make an every member canvass in his Church, to see what amount can be raised in each Church in this Conference for missions during the year 1916. As far as possible, we recommend that the Conference Lay Leaders have this canvass made throughout the bounds of this Conference during the same week, and that this uniform canvass be made during the week beginning Sunday, March 5, 1916. We are pleased to advise this Conference that this every member canvass method has been successful wherever it has been tried, and we confidently expect that the Missionary contributions in this Conference can easily be doubled if this recommendation is faithfully executed.

We especially recommend to the Lay Leader in each Charge that he, with the assistance of the Pastor, have three Committees appointed at the beginning of the new year, to-wit: A Missionary Committee; a Committee on Evangelism; and a Committee on Social Service. The creation of these Committees is not only incumbent on us under the action of the recent General Conference, but membership



on these Committees will afford the Laymen of the Church an opportunity to become personally interested in the work of the Church. We believe that such personal interest on the part of the Laymen will result in a marvelous amount of good work in the matters to which the Church should give attention, and in the achievement of glorious results in the conversion of souls and collection of moneys to be expended for worthy purposes. We especially urge the Laymen throughout the Conference to give all possible assistance to the work being accomplished by the Conference and Church Committees on Evangelism. We pledge \$500.00 for use by the Conference Committee on Evangelism.

We recommend that Hon. W. L. Dean of Huntsville, Texas, be re-elected as Conference Lay Leader for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. S. WATSON, CHAIRMAN,

BEN H. POWELL, Secretary.

---

### Report No. 2.

Whereas, there are so many places in the bounds of the Texas Conference where the Gospel is seldom preached—so many localities not occupied by ministers of our Church and where Methodist sermons are never heard, and

Whereas, there are so many weak Churches, situated in remote sections of the country where the doctrines of our Church are seldom presented, and where, for want of money, our Church has been unable to give adequate attention to the work and carry the good news of free Salvation; therefore,

Be it resolved by the Lay Delegates and Lay Leaders of the several Districts comprising the Texas Conference, assembled in session of the Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Longview, Texas, in November, 1915, in recognition of the great need of the Church as recited above, do hereby pledge ourselves to devise some plan of action whereby the necessary funds may be provided to pay the expense of maintaining a Missionary in each of the Districts of the said Texas Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

O. D. BAKER.

## GRAND

DISTRICTS	Bishop's Fund	Conf. Claims	Foreign Mission	Domestic Mission	Church Extension	Education	Amer. Bible S.	Orphanage	Children's Day	C. Ext. Sp.
Beaumont .....	202 50	816 35	1017 95	1278 28	681 50	1144 50	46 00	178 90	102 39	3 66
Brenham .....	217 50	704 00	951 10	1127 00	594 00	991 50	55 50	186 24	108 79	11 00
Houston .....	367 00	1300 50	1738 77	2022 00	1251 75	2161 00	100 50	176 55	171 49	
Jacksonville .....	273 70	814 90	984 15	1204 65	694 75	1058 70	63 80	132 85	98 44	
Marshall .....	259 65	785 00	977 30	1170 20	728 20	1065 13	65 50	223 30	66 73	
Marlin .....	305 00	1016 50	1234 20	1493 55	879 00	1377 00	82 50	181 57	144 67	
Navasota ..	306 00	1043 00	1225 00	1550 82	921 00	1481 71	86 25	193 58	109 90	
Pittsburg .....	253 00	978 00	1096 00	1495 76	873 00	1201 00	68 00	342 80	79 74	7 20
Timpson .....	316 50	1022 00	1243 25	1497 75	897 00	1448 25	84 00	195 20	71 54	3 79
Tyler .....	269 00	904 65	1004 85	1295 48	712 00	985 00	73 30	181 90	74 12	
Totals .....	2769 85	9384 90	11472 57	14135 49	8232 20	12913 79	725 35	1992 89	1027 81	25 65

## STATEMENT

F. M. Spec.	G. M. Spec.	A. C. I.	S. M. U.	S. S. M.	Week S D & P	Wash. Ch	Tr S S Nash	All-Gls	Ev R	V K J H	A M	E D G C	Total
101 12	107 25	4 00	5 00	101 73	18 50	20 00					15 00	1 00	5681 01
2604 83						10 00	160 00					2 25	5116 25
600 00		60 00				1 00							12064 39
76 22				10 24					5 00				5328 19
25 00	86 00							17 50		1 00			5941 01
													6774 99
													7008 72
													6506 50
													6796 78
													5500 30
3407 17	193 25	64 00	5 00	111 97	18 50	31 00	160 00	17 50	5 00	1 00	15 00	3 25	66718 14

### **Report of Auditing Committee.**

To the Bishop and Members of the Texas Conference:

We, your committee appointed to audit the books of G. W. Glass, Conference Treasurer, submit this report:

We have examined the report and book and find same correct. We especially commend the neat and intelligent manner in which the book is kept.

The Treasurer has to the credit of the Texas Conference \$128.40 accrued interest on the daily balance of Conference funds.

F. M. BOYLES

CHAS. U. McLARTY.

DAN WALKER.

Auditing Committee.

---

### **Report of Special Committee Appointed to Report on Address of College Presidents on the Subject of Lynching.**

To the Bishop and Members of the Texas Conference.

Dear Brethren: Whereas, in the course of the past three decades there has gone on record nearly four thousand instances of mob murders, committed in the United States, and since this ruthless, lawless murder is universally deteriorating on the spirit and character of those who engage in, those who witness, and those who disregard and excuse this brutal killing; and since it is an open disregard for, and violation of, our law, a breach of our social order, a hot-bed of anarchy, and a breeder of race hatred; and since these brutal outbursts of hatred, passion, and lawlessness, are bringing our beloved Southland and our Nation into open criticism, and threatening our legal, social, moral and spiritual life and institutions with permanent degradation. Therefore be it

Resolved, That the Texas Conference go on record as protesting against this savage lawlessness and violence, that our ministry, our educational institutions and our membership at large lend their influence in a vigorous campaign to suppress these outbursts of violence and passion; that we stand for the enforcement of the law, and punishment of offenders in all cases; and that in every way possible we educate our children and youth, and our citizenship at large in the dangerous effect of such a spirit of anarchy and lawlessness upon the dignity of our law, the character of our social order, the unity of our citizenship, and the high and holy standard of our Christianity. Signed:

C. S. WRIGHT.

J. N. MILLS.

S. S. McKENNEY.

Committee.

## **Report of the Committee on Evangelism.**

### **The Great Tri-State Simultaneous Revival Campaign.**

There was submitted to us a paper from the inter-state Conference on Evangelism, held in Dallas, Texas, Sept. 21, proposing that all our churches in Texas, New Mexico and Oklahoma begin a "One to Win One Campaign," March 12, 1916, and closing with Easter Sunday, April 23. We are asked to nominate one preacher and one layman from our Conference who, with like representatives from all the other Conferences, shall constitute a board of control for the movement. We most heartily endorse this movement and nominate as our representatives on the board of control Rev. Glenn Flinn and H. B. Goodman. The plan contemplates holding a great Convention on Evangelism in Dallas about March first. The best evangelistic talent that Methodism can command will be on the program. We urge all our pastors to attend.

### **Evangelists.**

We recommend that Rev. J. E. Green be appointed a general Evangelist, and that Revs. C. E. Mack and C. C. Bell be appointed Conference Evangelists.

### **Help For Our Missions and Weak Charges.**

Last year our pastors in our strongest churches were asked to hold one revival, without compensation, on a Mission or some other weak Charge. The responses to this request were most gratifying. Almost without exception our strongest pastors placed themselves at the disposal of the committee. For the ensuing year your committee will have a district representative in each district who with the Presiding Elder shall constitute a sub-committee whose duty it shall be to secure the services this year of the strongest men in that district for revival work or missions and weak charges within the district. Our representatives are as follows:

Beaumont District .....	W. H. Crum.
Brenham District .....	J. F. Carter.
Jacksonville District .....	P. T. Ramsey.
Marshall District .....	W. D. White.
Marlin District .....	A. S. Whitehurst.
Navacota District .....	J. E. Morgan.
Pittsburg District .....	W. H. Vance.
Timpson District .....	J. W. Goodwin.
Tyler District .....	Frank Luker.

### **The Revival Bulletin.**

The little paper which your committee has been publishing during the year was made possible by the financial support of the Laymen's Organization. We sincerely thank the laymen for this help and would

most respectfully solicit their help in publishing "The Revival Bulletin" for another year.

#### **Additions.**

There have been added to our roll during the year 12,230 names, six thousand three hundred and sixty-seven on profession of faith and five thousand eight hundred and sixty-three by letter. This is the largest number of additions we have had since your committee began keeping records. Let us hope and pray that the ensuing year may surpass all former records in spiritual power and soul-saving.

O. E. GODDARD, Chairman,

GLENN FLINN, Secretary.

---

### **Resolution Ratifying Powers and Authority of Trustees of Mrs. Sarah Francelia Bell, Deceased.**

Whereas, S. R. Hay, James W. Moore, J. T. Scott, S. F. Carter, J. E. McAshan, Ed C. Phelps and J. W. N. Burkett, Independent Executors and Trustees, named and appointed in the last will and testament of Mrs. Sarah Francelia Bell, deceased, of Houston, Texas, duly probated in County Court of Harris County, Texas, have duly qualified to administer her estate and carry out the provisions of said will, which also provides for the establishment in Houston, Texas, of an old ladies' home to be known as The Francelia Bell Home, to be under the control and supervision of the Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Therefore be it

Resolved, That this, the Texas Conference of the Methodist Church South, in its regular annual session at Longview, Texas, on this 13th day of November, A. D. 1915, hereby fully and finally ratifies and confirms to said executors and trustees and their successors, any and all rights, powers and authority vested in them by said will, including full and absolute rights, powers and authority to control, manage, sell, encumber, lease or otherwise dispose of any and all property bequeathed to them in said will, in such manner and to such extent as they may deem to the best interest and advantage of said Home, and also to solicit and receive outside financial assistance for said Home; and further ratifies and confirms any and all acts and things heretofore done and hereafter to be done by said executors and trustees in fulfilling the provisions of said will, including also the loan of Twenty-five Thousand Dollars negotiated by them from the William M. Rice Institute and secured by lien on part of the property bequeathed in said will, for purposes of paying off the legacies bequeathed in said will and taxes and other debts of said estate and expenses arising from the administration of said estate; and the Secretary of this Conference is hereby requested to forward to said trustees,



to their chairman, J. T. Scott, of Houston, Texas, a certified copy of these resolutions. Signed:

F. M. BOYLES.

J. W. MILLS.

Approved by JAMES H. McCOY,  
Bishop in charge of said Conference.

I. O. T. Hotchkiss, Secretary of aforesaid Conference, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of resolution adopted by said Conference on the 13th day of November A. D. 1915.

WITNESS my hand at Longview, Texas, on this 15th day of November A. D. 1915.

O. T. HOTCHKISS,  
Secretary of said Conference.



## IN MEMORIAM.

---

### Resolutions of Sympathy.

In walking the way that leads to the crown, we often come to places where shadows fall and requiems are sung. Many times the anthem of praise is turned into the funeral dirge. The lingering good-byes are spoken and the sad farewells bring the hush and stillness of the grave. Days of gladness come and go and the sun that shined in glory and beauty yesterday goes into eclipse today, and we find ourselves groping in darkness, wondering how far it is to the Home where our loved ones wait. Out from our annual gathering each year there goes some with happy hearts and bouyant steps, and at our next Conference they come back with bowed heads and saddened hearts.

Our dearly beloved presiding Bishop sits "Under the Cypress" today. The shadows have fallen upon his home, and he has had an unspeakable sorrow in the death of his devoted wife. A woman of beautiful and consecrated spirit, and who has been so much to him, and his children in the years that are gone, and whose sweet christian influence still rests as a holy benediction on them in their hour of bereavements.

Resolved, by the Texas Annual Conference in Memorial Session at Longview, Texas, November 14, 1915, that we express to our dear Bishop J. H. McCoy and his loved ones our love and sympathy, and we pray "That the God of all Grace" may sustain and comfort them, and that He may lead them tenderly and safely, until they meet in glad reunion in the Many Mansioned City.

Resolved, that this paper be spread on the Minutes of our Conference as a slight expression of our heartfelt sympathy for our dear Bishop who has served us so brotherly and kindly for two sessions.  
Signed:

O. T. HOTCHKISS.  
J. B. TURRENTINE.  
CHAS. T. TALLY.  
D. H. HOTCHKISS.  
H. B. SMITH.

---

### REV. MARION LEE LINDSEY.

1874-1915.

Marion Lee Lindsey, son of William Lindsey and wife, was born March 11, 1874, at Maysfield, Texas. His was a religious but humble home and his school advantages were limited. But he was strong in body and cheerful in disposition, energetic and studious, and so was able to overcome very largely this lack of early training.

He joined the Texas Conference on Trial at Cameron in 1894, passed his two years' course of study, and was ordained Deacon by Bishop Hendrix and admitted to full convention in the Conference at Bastrop in 1896. Two years later in Tabernacle Church, Houston, Bishop Galloway, of sainted memory, ordained him Elder.

He was appointed to and acceptably served the following charges: Lyons, 1 year; Mt. Vernon, 3 years; Kosse Circuit, 1 year; Fulshear and Brookshire, 4 years; Jasper and Kirbyville, 4 years; Hearne, 2 years; Navasota, 1 year; Timpson, 4 years and Center 6 months.

On October 19, 1898, he and Miss Julia Bergin were joined in holy and happy wedlock. To them were given one girl and three boys. Sister Lindsey and all the children survive him and mourn their great loss of husband and father.

Sunday morning, August 8th, at 11 o'clock he filled his pulpit at Center with more than usual fervor and spiritual power, having for his subject the home and family as a type of the heavenly home. Before the evening hour of service he was stricken with malarial trouble which at once assumed a malignant form and carried him from us on Tuesday morning at 9:30 o'clock. Almost the first message that could be sent to his comrades was death's sad news. His people—Center—and his former charge—Timpson—which he had left a few months before after 4 years residence, both were shocked into numbness and silence by the sudden and totally unexpected message. At once both towns as well as his brethren arose to perform every deed, even the least, which could in any way alleviate the poignant sorrow, the intense suffering of his loved ones. Two days later he was laid to rest in Timpson under a covering of rare white flowers which were meant to express sympathy, love, sorrow and to be emblematical of our estimate of his character.

He was cut down in the prime of life, being only 41 years old. We do not understand just why it was done unless it be that his Father has for his talents and acquirements another field of activity where he may use them to great advantage. He seemingly was greatly needed here and his place will be hard to fill. Still with an implicit trust we rely on our Father who doeth all things aright, to fulfil in His own way the tasks of fatherhood and workmanship which were Bro. Lindsley's. "Thy will be done."

"The wind blows, the blossoms fall,  
But a good God reigneth over all."

Bro. Lindsey was a genial personality. Smooth and even in temperament, careful in judgment, discreet in handling his problems, he was a valuable man in the ministry. Many were converted under his ministry; he was successful in the upbuilding of his charge. He was very acceptable as a pastor and grew in the esteem of his people the longer they knew him. He was also a careful and diligent student of the gracious gospel of Christ and therefore able to deliver its

riches of grace to his people. Until the day of his death he grew as a preacher and enlarged his power of management. He ruled, not by sheer exercise of power or force but rather by that higher and surer method of kindness, love and tact. With a good voice, a pleasing appearance and a sunny smile he gripped his hearers at the start and then held them by the value and solidity of his preaching.

We will find him where he by the grace of God fitted himself to go—high up in Glory at the feet of his crucified and risen Lord, redeemed at countless cost, saved to eternal joy and love.

C. B. GARRETT.

---

### MEMOIR OF H. M. SEARS.

1836-1915.

Henry Mark Sears was born in Williamson County, Tennessee, September 16, 1836. He was the son of Thomas R. and Elizabeth Sears,—the second child in a family of seven. His father moved to Maury County where he grew to manhood. In 1855 the family moved to Lawrence County, Tennessee. It was in Lawrence County that he met Miss Jennie Wooten, who became his wife, February 7, 1857. His success as a preacher was due largely to the sympathy, devotion and help of his faithful companion.

He entered the Confederate Army April 18, 1861, served the entire four years and was discharged with the Western Division of the army in 1865. Afterward he engaged in farming and later taught school. He was licensed to preach in 1869, John H. Witt being the presiding elder. He had been converted under the preaching of his pastor, Brother Strayhorn, the year after his marriage. From a time shortly after his conversion he felt that God wanted him to preach. Lack of preparation caused him to delay, but encouraged by his good wife to obey the call he had long heard, he offered himself to the Memphis Conference and was admitted on trial into that Conference in 1871. This proved to be his real life work.

He was ordained a deacon by Bishop McTheyre in 1873 and elder by Bishop Doggett in 1875. Forty-two consecutive years he answered roll call and was never tardy. Punctuality was one of the notable characteristics of the man. He served the following charges: In the Memphis Conference, Saltillo Circuit, 1871-1872; Salem Circuit, 1873-1874; Huntington Station, 1875-1876; McKenzie Station, 1879-1880; Agent McKenzie College, 1881. In the Texas Conference: St. James (Galveston), 1882-1884; Marlin Station, 1885-1887; Chapel Hill, 1888; Calvert District, 1889; Marlin Station, 1890-1891; Bastrop Station, 1892-1895; Austin District, 1896; Calvert District, 1898-1901. From the time of his admission on trial to the time of his superannuation he preached 3539 sermons, had 665 conversions, baptized 201 in-

fants, 292 adults. He looked well after the material interests of the church. During the time indicated he built five churches, completed two others,, repaired four churches and one parsonage. He never reported a single shortage on salary or collection during his entire ministry.

He took the superannuate relation in the fall of 1902. In 1903 he was appointed Chaplain of the State Insane Asylum and held this Chaplaincy until the time of his death. On January 10, 1905, he was elected Chaplain of the Texas State Senate for the the twenty-ninth session of the Legislature, and was re-elected to the twenty-ninth, thirtieth, thirty-first, thirty-second, thirty-third and thirty-fourth sessions. He was also at the time of his death Chaplain of the Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter of the Daughters of the Confederacy, having served in that capacity since the fall of 1906.

He made it possible for a number of boys and girls to get an education who could never have done so without help. He said repeatedly, "I never had much; but what little I have had, I have invested in brains and character." His sermons were spiritual and elevating and gave evidence of thoughtful preparation. He was never known to sound a pessimistic note. He was true to the old landmarks of Methodism. He was a man of strong convictions, conservative and uncompromising. For many years he was a leader in his Conference. He loved his brethren and said of them: "I believe today no better class of men live on this earth than a conference of Methodist preachers,—God bless them."

As he lived so he died, full of faith. His heavenly call came on March 13, 1915. He had been able to perform his duties as Senate Chaplain until March 4, when he was taken down with a severe cold from which he did not recover. But he was ready for the day of his death. Realizing that the end was near he called his loved ones and friends to his side and talked hopefully of the beyond. To his wife, who had for forty-eight years walked by his side, a true companion and help mate, he said, "I am going." She replied, "I am coming, too before long." To this he said, "I'll meet you at the gate. Tell the brethren of my conference that I have passed from the firing line." He sang much during his last illness, his favorite hymn being, "Abiding and Confiding." Again and again he repeated Tennyson's "Crossing the Bar," remarking as he did so, "My boat is weak but I shall trust my Pilot. I shall soon be out of the channel into the sea." He crossed the bar Saturday afternoon, March 13, 1915 at 3:30 o'clock. He fought a good fight, he kept the faith; he finished well his course. Having put his hand to the plow in 1858, he never looked back.

## CALEB H. SMITH.

Sept. 14th, 1824-August 21st, 1915.

Rev. Caleb H. Smith has answered roll call among us for the last time. He has joined the Church triumphant. He has bidden his kindred and many friends "Good bye" for time, and has clasped hands on the other side with Booth and Finley, Mathis and McAnally, Smith and Sampey, Thompson and Timmons, and with many others, and, with them, is "Forever with the Lord."

Uncle Caleb was a striking personality. He was a big, rugged man, with an unusually strong frame, girdled with an iron constitution, that the years of an ordinary lifetime could not weaken.

He was also a man with a big mind. It was a trained mind—trained until it fit to a nicety the conditions of his time, and grasped unerringly, and analyzed, without a mistake, the spiritual needs of the sturdy pioneer people to whom God sent him. He was a graduate of the school of common sense, and of the University of Heaven, being enriched in heavenly knowledge with the wisdom which is from above.

He was a man with a big heart that overflowed its banks with tender sympathy and love, and made him a great soul winner.

His preaching was unique indeed. He possessed a most peculiar voice, unlike most any other, yet it pleased and won. His style of preaching was all his own, and could not be imitated. All-around he was an unusual and successful preacher and man.

Brother Smith was born in Rockingham County, North Carolina, September the fourteenth, 1824. He was the son of William and Nancy Harris Smith. He was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church at Mt. Carmel Camp Ground, in the county of his birth, Aug. the 18th, 1843. He was licensed to exhort in 1853; and licensed to preach by Daniel Morse in 1862. He was admitted on trial in the East Texas Conference in November, 1875, Bishop George F. Pierce presiding. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Wightman in Crockett in 1877; and elder by Bishop McTheyre in 1879.

He was an active Itinerant 27 years, and served the following Charges: Athens Circuit four years; Garden Valley three years; Lindale two years; Larissa four years; Troup and Overton four years; Tyler Circuit one year; Edom two years; Canton two years; Cedar street and St. Paul, Tyler, two years; Whitehouse two years. One of the four years on the Athens Circuit was as supply. He approximated the conversions of these active years as over 2000. He was recommended for admission on trial from the bounds of the Tyler District; and every charge he served was in it. Twenty-seven years in one District, and a full quadrennium each in four of the charges speak eloquently of his popularity, and his hold upon the affection of the people who knew him best.

Uncle Caleb was in every sense a true man. Honest in business to his heart's core; true to the church he loved, to the last minute—no



wonder when the end came all was peace. He lacked only a few days of being ninety years old. His funeral was preached by Rev. J. T. Smith, assisted by Rev. Albert Little and his pastor Rev. W. A. Pounds. His weary old body was laid to rest in the old home church yard, Bascom, six miles East of Tyler, August the 22nd, 1915.

J. T. SMITH.

---

**MRS. ONIE ELLA BELL.**

**1860-1915.**

Mrs. C. C. Bell was born in Carroll County, Tenn., on the tenth day of September, 1860, and died at the home of her daughter in Lexington, Texas, on the tenth day of June 1915.

She was married to Chas. C. Bell on the fourth day of December, 1879. To this union seven children were born, four of whom died in childhood. Three of these died in seven days, during an epidemic of measles, in Murray County, Ky. The surviving children are Virgil Bell of Saratoga, Texas; Theron Bell of Groveton; and Mrs. Lochie Mundine of Lexington, Texas.

Though the subject of this sketch was not intimately known to the writer, yet it can be said with all confidence that a more faithful and consecrated woman it was never my privilege to know. Being the wife of a Methodist Itinerant preacher is indication of the hardships, disappointments, and testing times through which this good woman had to pass. This she did loyally and patiently, emulating the example of her master. She identified herself with the Methodist Church when only ten years of age, and was genuinely religious during all the remaining days of her life, having at all times an abounding faith in God.

The last ten years of her life were years of illness and suffering, and yet during all this time she never sounded a pessimistic nor despondent note.

While on a visit to relatives in Groveton it was my good fortune to know Sister Bell more intimately, as some of the family ministered to her in her last illness, one of whom writes of the patient sufferer: "Sister Bell was one of the most patient sufferers I ever saw. She had no fear of death. She talked to me of dying just as if planning a journey. The meeting being in progress in our church she declared she was importuning God for the success of the service, and greatly feared her illness might prove embarrassing to the meeting. Truly she was a good woman."

And she has gone! Gone to that shadowless land, where disappointments, sickness and heartaches shall never come. Gone to that glorious Summerland where her poor tired body shall have surcease forever from pain and suffering. But we shall meet her again in that land of the "sweet after a while."

FRANK PLATT.

### Standing Rules of the Texas Conference.

1. The Presiding Elders shall constitute a committee to nominate the Boards and Standing Committees of this Conference from time to time.

2. The Committee on Memoirs shall be appointed at the same time that the other boards and committees are appointed, and shall hold four years.

3. The Committee on Admissions shall be appointed at the same time that the other boards and committees are appointed, and shall hold four years.

4. The editor and publisher of the Conference Journal shall be elected by the Conference at the same time the other boards and committees are appointed and shall hold four years.

5. All reports of committees and boards, and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be made in duplicate, one for the Secretary and one for the editor of the minutes; and the memoirs of deceased preachers shall be in triplicate, so that there may be one for the editor of the General Minutes also.

6. The Presiding Elder of each district shall be required to furnish the secretary, as early in the year as he can, an official copy of the assessments made for the conference collection by the district stewards against each charge in his district, including the assessment for the presiding elder and preacher in charge, and such assessments shall be copied by the secretary in the statistical tables of the Conference and shall be official.

That when, owing to the division of a charge, or for any other cause, any changes are made in the assessments of a charge as first made, the presiding elder shall report the change at once to the secretary, so that he may make the correction in the tables.

7. The secretaries and treasurers of the boards and committees shall combine their reports into one, so that there shall only be one report for each board or committee, and that the Joint Board of Finance apportion all the assessments.

8. The Treasurer of this Conference shall close its books for receipt of money for the Conference year at 12 o'clock noon sharp on the third day of the Conference session. All moneys coming to him after this time shall be disposed of as if of the following year.

9. Pastors reporting moneys to the Conference treasurer later than noon sharp on the third day of the Conference session shall not enter such amounts so reported in their statistical reports of the current year, but they shall be reserved for the ensuing Conference year.

10. Presiding Elders shall be ineligible to membership in any of the Conference standing committees and boards, including Examination Committees. The appointment of any member of any board as

P. E. shall automatically create a vacancy. Effective Conference of 1915.

11. A committee of five members shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium to serve during said time, who shall compute the scale of the distribution of assessments to the various districts.

12. The Bishop to preside and the Presiding Elders shall appoint some one to preach upon some phase of Christian doctrine on the evening preceding the first session of the Conference.



### BEAUMONT

#### Membership, Church Property,

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Pr'hrs	Ad. on Prof. of Faith	Ad. by Certif. & Otherwise	Rem. by Death & Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Bap'd	Infants Bap'd	No. Churches in Charge	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1 Anahuac.....		7	9	25	60	4	3	4	2	\$ 200	
2 Batson & Saratoga....		43	18	20	152	26	2	2	2	2600	200
3 Beaumont, First Ch....		102	71	277	1122	50	26	1	2	96000	
4 Beaumont, N. End.....		1	9	8	114	1	1	1	1	2500	
5 Beaumont, Roberts Ave.		61	49	12	390	40	8	2	2	6000	
6 Burkeville.....		5	10	10	155	4	4	5	1	1000	
7 Call Mission.....	1	16	32	87	159	12	3	5	2	1750	
8 China and Nome.....		26	14	2	210	23	2	3	2	2500	
9 Dayton.....		10	15	8	203	5	2	1	1	3500	
10 Jasper.....		17	15	30	206	15	2	1	1	3000	
11 Jasper Circuit.....			12	2	37		7	6	3	1200	
12 Kirbyville.....		23	5	9	202	15	9	1	1	3000	400
13 Kountze.....	1	53	24	14	238	36		4	2	4500	
14 Liberty.....		1		3	200			2	2	1000	
15 Mt. Bellview.....	1	10	107	17	90	8	6	5	2	3500	
16 Nederland.....		21	21	20	226	13	2	5	4	5000	
17 Newton.....	2	2		8	378			3	3	5000	
18 Orange.....	1	8	20	52	430	3	14	2	2	3600	200
19 Port Arthur.....		83	86	73	519	23	15	1	1	6400	300
20 Pt. Bolivar & Stow'll....	1				130			3	2	7000	350
21 Silsbee and Buna.....		75	28	15	294	70		2	2	4000	700
22 Sour Lake & Grayburg....		115	50		335	115	8	1	1	3500	
23 Woodville.....	1	50	10	8	215	50	5	6	3	4000	
Total.....	8	729	606	640	5696	513	119	66	44	\$170750	\$ 2150
Total Last Year.....	8	365	504	646	5639	228	150	64	41	178600	2725
Increase.....		364	102		27	185		2	3		
Decrease.....				6			31			7850	575

### Epworth Leagues,

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	Amt for Miss. on Assessm't	Amt for Missions Special	Coll'n Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from League	No. of S. S.	No. Off. & Tchrs	Enrollm't all Departments	Members Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	No. Train Cl's
1 Anahuac.....			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	1	6	60			
2 Batson & Saratoga....								2	16	200			
3 Beaumont, First Ch....	3	132		108	5	91	204	2	80	1677	45	183	1
4 Beaumont, N. End.....	1	24	3			93	96	1	14	135	28	9	
5 Beaumont, Roberts Ave.	1	30	20			15	35	2	30	450		15	
6 Burkeville.....								1	6	75			
7 Call Mission.....								2	14	217			
8 China and Nome.....	2	37				12	12	2	15	150			
9 Dayton.....	1	23	10			34	44	1	15	175		10	1
10 Jasper.....	1	30				10	10	1	10	150			
11 Jasper Circuit.....								4	12	120			
12 Kirbyville.....	2	42				12	12	1	16	259	49	9	
13 Kountze.....	1	14				9	9	3	19	205			
14 Liberty.....								2	8				
15 Mt. Bellview.....	1	25				2	2	3	12	85			
16 Nederland.....	2	60				100	100	4	31	251		10	
17 Newton.....								2	16	150		20	
18 Orange.....	1	25						3	54	721		38	
19 Port Arthur.....								2	40	923	200	83	
20 Pt. Bolivar & Stow'll....								2	20	175			
21 Silsbee and Buna.....	2	80				50	50	2	18	200			
22 Sour Lake & Grayburg....	2	72				61	61	1	24	241			
23 Woodville.....								4	15	100			
Total.....	20	594	\$33	\$108	\$ 5	\$ 489	\$ 635	48	491	6719	322	377	2
Total Last Year.....	20	670	57	60	10	459	586	50	431	5383	318	293	4
Increase.....				48		30	49		60	336	4	84	
Decrease.....		76	24		5			2					2

**DISTRICT.**  
**Insurance, Woman's Work.**

	No. Pars'ges	Value	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Exp. for Chs. & Personages	Ins. Carried	Prem. Paid	Ch. dam. or De	P. dam. or De	Amt Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. S.	No. Members	Amt. Collected	Total Table 1	No. Gn. Organ	No. Cf. Organ
1	1	\$ 1500	\$ 465	\$	\$	\$ 800	\$ 10	1		\$ 500	\$				\$ 10		4
2	1	350			30	1000						2	38	201	231	1	15
3	2	18000			715	54100						4	147	2051	2766	5	68
4		1				600	12					1	18	289	301		4
5	1	2000			350	4000	30					1	23	214	594	1	25
6																1	6
7					215										215		12
8					700							1	12	80	780	1	8
9	1	1500			75	3100	27					1	40	375	477	1	9
10	1	1550										1	30	382	382	1	15
11	1	500															
12	1	2200				1500	40					1	16	148	188	1	9
13	1	2500										1	18	187	187	1	24
14	1	500			81										81		8
15					12									12		1	2
16	1	900			600							1	25	200	800	2	19
17	1	1200		50	62								20	62	62	1	18
18	1	4000		150	860	5600	52					1	73	985	1897	2	18
20				25	70	1000	7	1		200					78	1	2
19	1	3800			200	4100		1		16	16	1	54	451	651	1	17
21	1	1000			800	2750	23					1	10	348	1148		12
22	1	1250			500	3200	20					1	38	306	826	2	16
23	1	1000			15	800	5					1	12	125	140	1	18
18		\$43750	\$ 465	\$ 225	\$8585	\$8820	\$ 226	3		\$ 716	\$ 16	20	611	\$6416	\$11814	24	319
19		39955		1000	7063	85699	243					20	574	7307	14613	23	333
		4795	465		1522	3121		3		716	16		37			1	
1				775			27							891	2799		14

## Sunday Schools.

	No. Bible Cl's	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Amt. for Mis. Assessment	Amt for Mis-sion Special	Amt Chil-dren's Day	Amt. S. S. Supplies	Other Objects	Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & E. l's	Less Amt else-where Rept'd	Net Total Table 2	Total from Table 1	Total T. 1 & 2
1			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
2		30				16		16	16		16	10	26
3	2	50	352	101	15	100	95	1563	1767	352	1415	2766	4181
4	1			22	2	103	22	149	245		245	301	546
5	4	20		61	6	200	134	401	436		436	594	1030
6						25	50	75	75		75		75
7		7			5	40	2	47	47	2	45	215	260
8	2	20	12		3	75		90	102		102	780	882
9	3	8	18		2	43	36	99	143		143	477	620
10	2		30		10	103		143	153	30	123	382	505
11						30		30	30		30		30
12	1	7	65		5	97		167	179		179	188	367
13		43	25	7	2	67	51	152	161	25	136	187	323
14					7	40		47	47		47	81	128
15		5	6			55	47	108	110	8	102		102
16						75		75	175	71	104	800	904
17		2	25		3	61		89	89		64	62	126
18	3	12	86	10	8	328		432	432	25	432	1897	2329
19	1	35			15	500	100	615	615		615	651	1266
20						53	5	58	58		58	78	136
21	2	26	30		2	50	28	110	160		160	1148	1308
22			36		10	108	15	169	230	112	118	826	944
23		35	15		17	40		72	72	15	57	140	197
21		300	\$ 700	\$ 201	\$ 112	\$ 3208	\$ 585	\$ 4807	\$ 5442	\$ 640	\$ 4802	\$ 11814	\$ 16616
18		113	607	50	45	3180	445	4237	4913	158	4755	14613	19368
3		187	93	151	67	29	140	570	529	482	47	2799	2752

### BEAUMONT Finance

NAME OF CHARGE	P. E. Assessed	P. E. Paid	P. C. Assessed	P. C. Paid	Bishop Fund Assessed	Bishop Fund Paid	C. C. & S. E. Fund Assessed	C. C. & S. E. Fund Paid	For. Missions Assessed	For. Missions Paid	For. Missions Special Paid	H. & C. Miss. Assessed	H. & C. Miss. Paid	Home Miss. Special Paid	Conf. Miss. Special Paid
1 Anahuac.....	\$ 75	\$ 51	\$ 550	\$ 425	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 25	\$ 17	\$ 45	\$ 35	\$ 35	\$ 40	\$ 40		
2 Batson & Saratoga.....	100	100	730	730	10	10	35	35	35	35		35	35		
3 Beaumont, First Ch.....	660	660	3000	3000	50	50	240	240	330	330		430	430		300
4 Beaumont, N. End.....	100	30	400	235	8	8	15	15	30	30		25	25		
5 Beaumnt, Roberts Ave.....	112	112	1100	1100	10	10	50	50	50	50		40	40	61	46
6 Burkeville.....	60	60	455	315	5	5	15	8	25	10		25	10		
7 Call Mission.....	60	32	640	347	10	2	30	2	35	9		35	9		
8 China and Nome.....	40	27	750	428	5	5	15	15	25	25		28	28		
9 Dayton.....	112	112	1000	1000	15	15	50	50	55	43		63	60		
10 Jasper.....	90	80	900	780	15	10	40	27	45	33	4	70	47		
11 Jasper Circuit.....	45	36	325	254	10	2	20	8	35	3		35	16		
12 Kirbyville.....	112	91	1000	830	15	15	50	50	50	50		75	75		
13 Kountze.....	90	62	800	563	15		40	20	45	20		50	25		
14 Liberty.....	80	35	750	327	12	3	40		45	5		40	15		
15 Mt. Bellview.....	40	25	640	425	8	8	17	17	30	30		30	30		
16 Nederland.....	112	94	1000	853	13		40	40	50	50		70	70		
17 Newton.....	90	68	825	634	15	3	35	20	50	30		40	30		
18 Orange.....	250	250	1700	1700	15	15	50	50	95	85		128	100	42	
19 Port Arthur.....	200	200	2000	2000	15	15	50	50	60	60		63	63		
20 Pt. Bolivar & Stow'll.....	60	35	485	230	10	2	25	5	40	8		48	10		
21 Silsbee and Buna.....	80	80	875	775	10	10	45	45	45	45		50	50		
22 Sour Lake & Grayburg.....	100	100	1000	1000	10	10	45	45	45	45		65	60		
23 Woodville.....	90	58	730	485	10	5	40	9	45	23		40	16		
Total.....	\$2758	\$2398	\$21655	\$18436	\$ 296	\$ 203	\$1012	\$ 818	\$1310	\$1019	\$ 4	\$1520	\$1284	\$ 103	\$ 346
Total Last Year.....	2663	2417	20485	17236	310	231	1164	890	1000	938	13	1350	1252	10	104
Increase.....	95		1170	1200					310	81		170	32	93	242
Decrease.....		19			14	28	152	72			9				

### BRENHAM Membership, Church Property,

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Pr'hrs	Ad. on Prof. of Faith	Ad. by Certif. & Otherwise	Rem. by Death & Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Bap'd	Infants Bap'd	No. Churches in Charge	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1 Bay City.....	1	27	15	34	382	6	6	1	1	\$ 22000	\$ 5000
2 Bay City Mission.....		4	10	15	49	4	2	6			
3 Bellville.....		10	16	3	195	9	13	5	5	7000	20
4 Brenham.....		11	23	21	283	3		1	1	25000	
5 Brookshire.....				11	155		4	2	1	2000	
6 Caldwell.....	1	30	10	42	281	15	13	1	2	5500	95
7 Chappell Hill.....		9	2	3	122	8	1	1	1	5000	
8 Giddings.....		10	4	10	136	10	3	4	3	3000	
9 Glen Flora.....		14	12	2	93	4		3			
10 Hempstead.....		24	23	7	200	7	16	3	3	7375	
11 Lexington.....		13	12	7	201	10	2	2	2	4000	
12 Lexington Mission.....		65	25	12	390	57	2	5	5	4800	
13 Lyons.....	1	18	3	2	254	18	5	4	4	4500	
14 Matagorda & L. City.....		3	2	15	80		2	2	1	2500	
15 Richmond.....		33	15	9	138	17		1	1	1500	
16 Rockdale.....	1	11	53	33	285	5	3	1	1	6000	
17 Rosenberg.....	1	19	36	58	236	10	2	2	1	6000	800
18 Sealy.....		2	16	15	147			2	1	1600	
19 Somerville.....		3	13	30	180	2	5	1	1	4500	
20 Thorndale.....	1	50	22	12	301	40	3	2	2	2800	
21 Waller.....		12	3	3	278	4	2	5	5	4000	
22 Wallis & Fulshear.....		25	1	1	105	9	3	3	2	3000	
23 Wharton.....	1	7	36	8	200	5	6	3	1	20000	2000
Total.....	7	400	352	353	4691	243	93	60	44	\$140095	\$ 7915
Total Last Year.....	8	364	597	478	4568	212	111	58	46	122600	7950
Increase.....		36			123	31		2		17495	
Decrease.....	1		245	125			18		2		35



DISTRICT.  
Table.

	Ch. Extension Assessed	Ch. Extension Paid	Ch. Extension Special Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Am. Bible Soc. Assessed	Am. Bible Soc. Paid	Gen. Conf. Exp. Assessed	Gen. Conf. Exp. Paid	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Ex.	Objects not elsew're rep'd	From Table 2	Grand Total for Year
1	\$ 35	\$	\$	\$ 35	\$	\$ 4	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 250	\$	\$ 26	\$ 809
2	40	40		52	62	4	4				120		331	1512
3	170	170	17	348	348	10	10				4826	10	4181	14622
4	10	10		35	35	2	2			60	62	25	546	1023
5	40	40	16	75	75	5	5				182		1030	2832
6	25	10		28	10	3	3			15			75	504
7	30	5		40		4							260	757
8	20	20		25	25	2	2			8		83	832	2332
9	45	45		80	65	4	4			20	5	895	620	2139
10	45	32		72	48	5	5			20	40	61	505	1776
11	30	2		65	5	2	1				149	99	39	362
12	40	42		70	70	5	5					5	367	1789
13	35			79	22	5				10	119	6	323	1084
14	40			40		5				11	24	15	128	535
15	20	20		30	30	1	1			12	12	10	192	772
16	60	60		70		3				10	30	260	964	2311
17	35	5		55	10	4				3	37	45	126	1604
18	80	60		175	110	5	4				348	218	2329	5311
19	80	60		95	95	5	5			67	695		1266	4576
20	30	6		58	12	1	1			8			136	453
21	35	35		65	65	2	2			10		897	1308	3322
22	35	35		50	50	1	1			15	110		944	2415
23	40	15		65	25	1	1				40	5	197	879
	\$ 980	\$ 712	\$ 33	\$1716	\$1162	\$ 85	\$ 50	\$	\$	\$ 284	\$7047	\$2664	\$16616	\$53119
	970	691	12	1669	1231	90	75	20	16	295	5407	6889	19368	57066
	10	21	21	56		69	5	25	20	11	1640		4276	3947

DISTRICT.  
Insurance, Woman's Work.

	No. Pers'ges	Value	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Exp. for Chs. & Parsonages	Ins. Carried	Prem. Paid	Ch. dam. or De	P. dam. or De	Am't Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. S.	No. Members	Am't. Col'ct'd	Total Table 1	No. Gn. Organ	No. Cf. Organ
1	1	\$ 1000	\$	\$	\$ 212	\$ 5000	\$ 50					1	37	\$ 344	\$ 606	1	36
2																	
3	1	1500		700	140	200	3	3							143	1	12
4	2	8000			545	2090									860	4	20
5	1	2500			61						39	2	46	553	270	1	12
6	1	5000	614		1074	6500	54	1		550		1	13	209	1380	4	29
7	1	1000	83	1500	13	1500						1	39	434	99	3	12
8	1	1500			68							1	23	86	68		
9												1	10	68	95	1	8
10	1	1000			290	4500	33					2	18	95	573	2	18
11	1	1000			57							2	25	250	135	1	16
12					204							1	14	78	204		21
13	1	1500			45	1500	47					1	8	104	104	1	19
14	1	1200										1	24	260	260	1	6
15	1	5000	3000	1100	100	2500	50					1	20	1068	1168	2	13
16	1	3000		750	23	5500	26					1	35	146	219	1	20
17	1	800			51	1000						1			77		
18	1	1000			12							1	13	32	44		3
19	1	2000			1200	3100	42								1242	1	
20	1	1000			53	1400	17	1		1800	700	1	18	201	271	1	17
21	1	1200	100		5	500	10	4	1	200		2	32	10	25	2	15
22	1	900			46							2	33	157	157	1	10
23	1	2500			125	6500	47	1	1	46	46	1	10	315	487	2	8
21	\$42600	\$3797	\$4050	\$4324	\$41700	\$379	10		2	\$2635	\$ 785	24	418	\$4410	\$ 8487	30	311
21	44321	522	279	10101	44670	344						24	515	4904	15349	34	389
	1721	3275	3771	5777	2970	35			2	2635	785		97	494	6862	4	78

### BRENHAM Epworth Leagues,

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	Amt for Miss. on Assessm't	Amt for Missions Special	Coll'n Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from League	No. of S. S.	No. Off. & Tchrs	Enrollm't all Departments	Members Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	No. Train Cl's
1 Bay City.....	2	50	\$	\$ 15	\$	\$	\$ 15	1	26	398	61	53	1
2 Bay City Mission.....								1	5				
3 Bellville.....								2	10	66			
4 Brenham.....								1	17	269	35	6	
5 Brookshire.....								2		165			
6 Caldwell.....								1	20	300	54	19	
7 Chappell Hill.....								1	11	128	28	17	
8 Giddings.....								3	18	140			
9 Glen Flora.....	1	20											
10 Hempstead.....	2	65				25	25	2	20	220	12	15	
11 Lexington.....	1	25				14	14	2	15	150	6	15	1
12 Lexington Mission.....	1	32				10	10	4	28	300		12	
13 Lyons.....								5	17	160			
14 Matagorda & L. City....								2	15	160			1
15 Richmond.....								1	9	83			
16 Rockdale.....								1	19	180		27	1
17 Rosenberg.....								1	15	145	45	14	3
18 Sealy.....								2	13	145			
19 Somerville.....	2	60		5			5	1	21	280		40	1
20 Thorndale.....	2	106						3	27	351		18	2
21 Waller.....	1	25						4	32	248			
22 Wallis & Fulshear.....	1	10						2	14	60			
23 Wharton.....								2	18	280	24	36	
Total .....	13	393	\$	\$ 20	\$	\$ 49	\$ 69	44	370	4228	265	272	10
Total Last Year .....	8	225		65	6	57	128	41	367	3724	182	169	2
Increase .....	5	168			14			3	3	504	63	103	8
Decrease .....				65		8	59						

### Finance

NAME OF CHARGE	P. E. Assessed	P. E. Paid	P. C. Assessed	P. C. Paid	Bishop Fund Assessed	Bishop Fund Paid	C. C. & S. E. Fund Assessed	C. C. & S. E. Fund Paid	For. Missions Assessed	For. Missions Paid	For. Missions Special Paid	H. & C. Miss. Assessed	H. & C. Miss. Paid	Home Miss. Special Paid	Conf. Miss. Special Paid
1 Bay City.....	\$ 234	\$ 234	\$ 1800	\$ 1800	\$ 20	\$ 20	\$ 77	\$ 77	\$ 90	\$ 90	\$ 33	\$ 111	\$ 111	\$	\$
2 Bay City Mission.....	40	25	400	243	4		11	11	15			27	5		
3 Bellville.....	80	80	450	460	9	6	31	20	44	30		46	27		
4 Brenham.....	166	166	1320	1320	18	18	61	61	84	154		96	96		
5 Brookshire.....	100	69	860	593	11	6	29	8	43	43		42	42		
6 Caldwell.....	180	180	1200	1262	18	18	58	58	80	80		90	90		
7 Chappell Hill.....	115	93	900	729	13	10	50	30	53	30		56	38		
8 Giddings.....	86	80	595	486	6	6	25	25	33	33		38	38		
9 Glen Flora.....	54	45	621	522	6	6	15	15	19	19		28	28		
10 Hempstead.....	70	57	600	472	8	6	29	25	38	30		36	36		
11 Lexington.....	115	86	800	614	12	12	32	32	36	36		58	58		
12 Lexington Mission.....	40	36	450	331	6	6	8	6	19	19		29	29		
13 Lyons.....	84	56	540	397	7	7	31	31	41	41		45	40		
14 Matagorda & L. City....	132	132	800	800	10	5	47	33	46	15		66	20		
15 Richmond.....	158	158	1100	1100	13	13	45	38	70	60	15	84	65		
16 Rockdale.....	200	200	1200	1200	21	21	73	73	88	88	23	101	101		5
17 Rosenberg.....	140	92	1000	645	13	13	39	20	57	29		65	32		
18 Sealy.....	85	66	675	520	7	5	31	15	40	20		46	25		
19 Somerville.....	148	132	1136	1015	17	12	54	21	72	52		73	73		
20 Thorndale.....	115	115	900	900	14	14	46	46	64	60		63	60		
21 Waller.....	70	54	450	476	7	4	28	13	43	21		40	40		
22 Wallis & Fulshear.....	88	71	687	541	10	5	28	28	40	25		48	25		
23 Wharton.....	100	63	900	630	10	8	48	48	43	26		64	64		
Total .....	\$2600	\$2290	\$19384	\$17056	\$ 260	\$ 221	\$ 895	\$ 724	\$1158	\$1001	\$ 71	\$1343	\$1143	\$	\$ 5
Total Last Year .....	2550	2126	21259	17879	310	236	1164	908	1000	879	257	1350	1217	10	53
Increase .....	50	170							158	122					
Decrease .....			1866	823	50	15	269	184			186	7	74	10	53

### DISTRICT. Sunday Schools.

	No. Bible Cl's	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Amt. for Mis. Assessment	Amt for Mis- sion Special	Amt Chil- dren's Day	Amt. S. S. Supplies	Other Objects	Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & E. L's	Less Amt else- where Rep'ted	Net Total Table 2	Total from Table 1	Total T.1&2
1	1	26	\$ 49	\$ 112	\$ 7	\$ 253	\$ 204	\$ 625	\$ 640	\$ 49	\$ 591	\$ 606	\$ 1197
2	1	1				6		6	6		6		6
3	3					30		30	30		30	143	173
4	4	10	120		10	175		305	305	120	185	860	1045
5	2		25					25	25		25	270	295
6		3	31	101	5	141	31	309	309	56	253	1380	1633
7		5	26		5	63		94	94		94	99	193
8		6	10		6	97		113	113		113	68	181
9												95	95
10	2	10	36		7	203		246	271		271	573	844
11	1	20	56		5	104	67	232	246	85	161	135	296
12		30			4	52		56	66		66	204	270
13	5	8		9	2	81		92	92		92	104	196
14		3	30		8	30		68	68	30	38	260	298
15		27	24		3	80	3	110	110	24	86	1168	1254
16		8	5			134	5	144	144	5	139	219	358
17	1	7	23		4	92		119	119		119	77	196
18			16		5	59		80	80	16	64	44	108
19	6	1	52		5	140		197	202	52	150	1242	1392
20	3	20	33		10	243		286	286	33	253	271	524
21	4	5	20		4	173		197	197	20	177	25	202
22			10			18		28	28	10	18	157	175
23	1	3	34		10	80	165	289	289	114	175	487	662
30		196	\$ 600	\$ 222	\$ 100	\$ 2254	\$ 475	\$ 3651	\$ 3720	\$ 614	\$ 3106	\$ 8487	\$ 11593
10		231	516	397	70	2164	865	4082	4210	663	3547	15349	18896
20			84		30	90							
		35		175			390	431	490	49	441	6862	7303

Table.

	Ch. Extension Assessed	Ch. Extension Paid	Ch. Extension Special Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Am. Bible Soc. Assessed	Am. Bible Soc. Paid	Gen. Conf. Exp. Assessed	Gen. Conf. Exp Paid	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Ex.	Objects not elsew're rep'd	From Table 2	Grand Total for Year
1	\$ 68	\$ 68		\$ 127	\$ 127	\$ 8	\$ 8			\$ 42	\$ 265	\$ 880	\$ 1197	\$ 4952
2	7	1		20	1	1				1	10	120	6	413
3	9	18		31	33	5	1			10	47	52	173	957
4	55	65	5	115	115	5	5			82	306	93	1045	3531
5	34	8		54	8	3				12	59	726	295	1869
6	61	61		110	110	6	6			33	399	17	1633	3947
7	41	10		67	14	4	2			14	117	66	193	1346
8	22	22		37	37	2	2			30	34	117	181	1091
9	15	15		25	31	1	1			7	50	126	95	960
10	28	26		41	35	2	2				133	166	844	1832
11	28	28		64	62	2	2			25	56	51	296	1358
12	15	15		21	21	1	1			11	20	98	270	863
13	32	16		57	40	3	2			5	22	83	196	936
14	36	5		65		4	2			20			293	1330
15	45	38		88	63	3	1			37	100	538	1254	3480
16	68	68		118	118	7	7			42	394	110	353	2808
17	42	21		72	36	3	1				125	36	196	1246
18	30	5		51	35	2	2			10	59	16	108	886
19	55	10		92	25	5	2				12	15	1392	2761
20	49	45		74	64	4	4			71	138	470	524	2511
21	33	14		46	8	2	1			5	25	18	202	881
22	31	20		58	10	2	2			21	36		175	959
23	29	18		66	20	2	2			12	175	51	662	1779
	\$ 868	\$ 597	\$ 5	\$ 1516	\$ 1013	\$ 75	\$ 56	\$	\$	\$ 490	\$ 2582	\$ 3849	\$ 11593	\$ 42696
	970	547	30	1660	918	90	59	20	13	479	2242	3612	18896	50360
		50			95					11	340	237		
	102		25	144		15	3	20	13				7303	7664

## HOUSTON

### Membership, Church Property,

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Pr'hrs	Ad. on Prof. of Faith	Ad. by Certif. & Otherwise	Rem. by Death & Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Bap'd	Infants Bap'd	No. Churches in Charge	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1 Alvin.....	6	20	27	1	360	12	3	1	1	\$ 2000	\$ 1500
2 Angleton.....			2	30	187		1	1	1	12000	
3 Brazoria.....	1		5	4	87		1	1	1	2000	
4 Brunner.....		60	41	38	212	12	14	2	2	2000	250
5 Cedar Bayou.....		18	13	12	185	10	10	1	1	4000	
6 Columbia.....	1	12	6	36	132	2	7	4	3	5000	50
7 Galveston, First Ch.....	1	103	110	92	929	29	15	1	1	45000	
8 Galveston, W. End.....		42	41	8	260	13	14	1	1	905	25
9 Harrisburg.....	1	23	2	12	88		16	1	1	3000	
10 Houston, First Ch.....	2	19	105	134	1180	10	22	1	2	302000	60000
11 Houston, McAshan.....		59	49	101	210	20	12	1	1	13500	3400
12 Houston, St. Paul.....	1	62	121	34	1049	36	21	1	1	215000	30000
13 Houston, S. Ward M'L.....	3	141	90	36	614	84	7	3	2	10000	
14 Houston, Tabernacle.....		6	16	100	237	1	5	1	1	16000	
15 Houston, Wash. Ave.....		30	34	34	360	15	4	1	1	10000	250
16 Houston, W'dl'd Hts.....	3	20	15	7	278	6	3	2	2	15500	6900
17 Houston Hts, Grace.....	1	50	96	138	560	22	15	1	1	25000	7623
18 Humble.....		5	60	19	206	3	1	1	1	3000	
19 Iowa Colony.....		4	8	8	40		2	3	2	3000	
20 Katy.....		8	10	10	137	3		1	1	1800	
21 League City.....	3	20	38	23	176	9	4	5	3	4700	
22 Seabrook & Pasadena.....		23	8	13	165	14	9	2	2	4200	
23 Texas City.....		40	36	40	200	19	8	2	2	3500	500
24 Velasco.....		6	11	2	154	1	3	3	3	2500	350
Total .....	23	776	944	923	8006	321	199	41	36	\$705605	110248
Total Last Year .....	25	648	1081	1200	7588	284	217	43	35	716100	109679
Increase .....		132			418	17			1		569
Decrease .....	2		137	277			18	2		10495	

### Epworth Leagues,

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	Amt for Miss. on Assessm't	Amt for Missions Special	Coll'n Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from League	No. of S. S.	No. Offi. & Tchr	Enrollm't all Departments	Members Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	No. Train Cl's
1 Alvin.....	2	55	\$ 24	\$	\$	\$ 10	\$ 34	1	14	306	75	34	1
2 Angleton.....	1	30				10	10	1	11	200		11	
3 Brazoria.....								2	16	120			
4 Brunner.....								2	25	210			
5 Cedar Bayou.....	2	40	8				8	1	14	250			
6 Columbia.....								3	20	150			
7 Galveston, First Ch.....	1	117		100	48		148	1	41	801	21	60	1
8 Galveston, W. End.....								2	26	483	28	68	
9 Harrisburg.....	2	28						1	15	131		17	
10 Houston, First Ch.....	1	80	60	100		206	366	1	50	800			
11 Houston, McAshan.....								1	22	314		40	
12 Houston, St. Paul.....	1	40		7		25	32	1	45	830	75		1
13 Houston, S. Ward M'L.....	1	42				40	40	3	43	587	70		1
14 Houston, Tabernacle.....								1	20	300	82	90	
15 Houston, Wash. Ave.....	1	12				10	10	1	14	165		20	
16 Houston, W'dl'd Hts.....	2	50						2	32	300		24	
17 Houston Hts, Grace.....								1	30	450		40	
18 Humble.....	1	15				8	8	2	21	214	6		
19 Iowa Colony.....	1	25				110	110	2	7	60			
20 Katy.....								1	11	181	53		
21 League City.....	1	10				2	2	3	23	239		35	
22 Seabrook & Pasadena.....	2	60	5	10		15	30	2	16	169			
23 Texas City.....	2	65		5		155	160	2	14	240		16	
24 Velasco.....								3	24	156			
Total .....	22	669	\$ 97	\$ 222	\$ 48	\$ 591	\$ 958	40	554	7656	410	465	4
Total Last Year .....	20	834	80	203		726	1009	40	552	7773	324	320	8
Increase .....	2		17	29	48				2		86	145	
Decrease .....		265				235	51			117			4

### DISTRICT. Insurance, Woman's Work.

	No. Pars'ges	Value	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Exp. for Chs. & Parsonages	Ins. Carried	Prem. Paid	Ch. dam. or De	P. dam. or De	Amt Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. S.	No. Members	Amt. Coll'ted	Total Table 1	No. Gn. Organ	No. Cf. Organ
1	1	\$ 500	\$	\$ 600	\$1143	\$ 2950	\$ 14	1	1	\$1500	\$	1	18	\$ 331	\$ 1474	1	22
2	1	2500		700	6000							1	24	100	800	1	10
3	1	1500			125							1	24	150	275	6	4
4				500	286							2	25	200	486	2	13
5	1	2000		1000	160										160	5	15
6	1	500			115										115	1	7
7	1	6000			1260	15000	38					1	77	1021	2319	4	54
8				8600	607	800	7					1	54	153	767		11
9	1	1600	200	80	200	1600	34	1		50	50	1	23	77	311	3	1
10					2512	225000		1		426	426	2	83	1125	3637	32	298
11	1				1950	3000	58					1	36	160	2168	1	5
12					3643	55000	400	1		1243		2	120	1166	5209	3	16
13	2	6000	500		125	10000	75		1	50		1	48	268	518	1	14
14				2500	52	2300	10					1	24	260	322	2	12
15	1	4500			100	1300	17					1	18	190	307	2	11
16						10500		1		100		1	36	496	496	1	14
17					3000	7500	115					1	42	588	3703	1	16
18	1	1000		100	89	2000	20					1	24	174	284	1	5
19					45	800		3		1500					45	1	2
20	1	1000	500		205	1700									205		
21	1	1000		100	227							1	10	60	287	1	16
22						3000	2								2	1	10
23				1500	750							1	20	150	900		
24				165	327	2000	25	1		50	50	1	22	336	688	1	12
14	28100	1200	15845	22921	294950	815	9	2	4874	526	22	728	7005	25478	71	568	
14	29750	1400	11505	23504	386440	554					24	759	7513	31571	32	297	
	1650	200	4340	583	91490	261	9	2	4874	526	2	32	508	6093	39	71	

### Sunday Schools.

	No. Bible Cl's	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Amt. for Mis. Assessment	Amt for Mis-sion Special	Amt Chil-dren's Day	Amt. S. S. Supplies	Other Objects	Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & E. L's	Less Amt else-where Rept'd	Net Total Table 2	Total from Table 1	Total T.1&2
1	1	12	\$ 42	\$	\$ 5	\$ 117	\$ 13	\$ 177	\$ 211	\$ 66	\$ 145	\$ 1474	\$ 1619
2		2				130	240	370	380		380	800	1180
3			12	4	5	66		87	87	12	75	275	350
4	1		58			162		220	220	58	162	486	648
5	2	15	52		6	92		150	158	60	98	160	258
6	5	3	5			65		70	70	5	65	115	180
7	5	60		200	32	615	120	967	1115	260	855	2319	3174
8	2	19	79		5	321	344	749	749	207	542	767	1309
9	1	15	23		9	60		92	92	23	69	311	380
10	2	17	323		25	792	1384	2524	2890	383	2507	3637	6144
11	2	25	54		7	161	10	232	232	54	178	2168	2346
12	4	46	113		17	466		614	646	138	508	5209	5717
13	7	70	42	12	10	250	262	576	616	42	574	518	1092
14	2	2	62		8	198		268	268	62	206	322	528
15	3	11	33		2	140	15	190	200	35	165	307	472
16	3	15	70		5	255		330	330		330	496	826
17	2	24	96		6	468	12	582	582	96	486	3703	4189
18	1	4	42		5	127	10	184	192	42	150	284	434
19		4	17		3	65		85	195	17	178	45	223
20	1	4	67		4	90		161	161	67	94	205	299
21	1	23	14		6	91		111	113	20	93	287	380
22			46		2	92	50	190	220	126	95	2	96
23	1	25		10	6	115	75	206	366		366	900	1266
24	3					108		108	108		108	688	796
37	396	\$1268	\$ 226	\$168	\$5046	\$ 2535	\$ 9243	\$10201	\$ 1773	\$ 8428	\$25478	\$33906	
29	365	1109	301	106	5473	3151	10140	11149	1417	9732	31571	41303	
8	31	159		62					356				
			75		427	616	897	948			1304	6093	7397



HOUSTON  
Finance

NAME OF CHARGE	P. E. Assessed	P. E. Paid	P. C. Assessed	P. C. Paid	Bishop Fund Assessed	Bishop Fund Paid	C. C. & S. E. Fund Assessed	C. C. & S. E. Fund Paid	For. Missions Assessed	For. Missions Paid	For. Missions Special Paid	H. & C. Miss. Assessed	H. & C. Miss. Paid	Home Miss. Special Paid	Conf. Miss. Special Paid
1 Alvin.....	\$ 180	\$ 180	\$ 1200	\$ 1200	\$ 16	\$ 16	\$ 48	\$ 48	\$ 70	\$ 70		\$ 75	\$ 75		
2 Angleton.....	180	180	1200	1200	15	15	48	50	68	50		80	70		
3 Brazoria.....	75	71	575	498	9	5	24	5	34	30		39	25		
4 Brunner.....	100	50	900	900	8	8	21	21	35	35		42	42		
5 Cedar Bayou.....	120	120	800	800	11	11	36	36	50	50		56	56		
6 Columbia.....	75	68	500	500	5	4	14	10	49	12		28	18		
7 Galveston, First Ch.....	500	500	3000	3000	40	40	193	193	180	180	1550	200	200	160	
8 Galveston, W. End.....	150	150	1000	1000	14	14	46	46	55	55	60	60	60		
9 Harrisburg.....	75	72	600	527	6	6	19	19	26	26		30	30		
10 Houston, First Ch.....	720	720	3600	4595	75	75	276	276	325	325		414	414		
11 Houston, McAshan.....	120	120	800	800	9	9	29	29	48	48		54	54		
12 Houston, St. Paul.....	720	720	3000	3000	75	75	276	276	300	300	1207	362	362		
13 Houston, S. Ward M'l.....	240	198	1600	1325	24	24	65	65	90	90		110	110		
14 Houston, Tabernacle.....	180	225	1200	1500	15	15	40	40	65	65		71	71		
15 Houston, Wash. Ave.....	165	165	1100	1100	12	5	35	13	35	35		75	75		
16 Houston, W'd'd Hts.....	150	121	1000	820	14	8	34	20	98	83		81	70		
17 Houston Hts, Grace.....	225	225	1500	1600	20	20	58	58	90	90		105	105		
18 Humble.....	120	83	800	700	6	6	29	29	35	35		43	43		
19 Iowa Colony.....	45	44	300	322	4	4	10	10	20	20		24	24		
20 Katy.....	75	65	525	433	6	6	18	18	24	24		28	23		
21 League City.....	90	64	600	520	12	3	37	9	44	12		50	16		
22 Seabrook & Pasadena.....	90	70	600	472	5	4	22	20	30	20	10	35	35		
23 Texas City.....	132	132	880	880	5	5	14	14	29	29		30	30		
24 Velasco.....	105	82	700	550	4	3	20	15	35	25		25	20		
Total.....	\$4632	\$4425	\$27980	\$28242	\$ 410	\$ 366	\$1412	\$1320	\$1826	\$1709	\$2827	\$2117	\$2028	\$ 160	\$
Total Last Year.....	4618	4364	29085	27923	410	360	1464	1384	1565	1498	258	1925	1852	1164	125
Increase.....	14	61		319		6			261	211	2569	192	276		
Decrease.....			1105				52	64						1104	125

JACKSONVILLE  
Membership, Church Property,

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Pr'hrs	Ad. on Prof. of Faith	Ad. by Certif. & Otherwise	Rem. by Death & Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Rap'd	Infants Rap'd	No. Churches in Charge	No. Churches Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1 Alto.....			23	9	295		4	1	1	\$ 2500	
2 Alto Circuit.....	1	21	2	4	679	21	13	7	6	4100	
3 Athens.....		5	21	10	305	1	2	1	1	15000	
4 Brushy Ck & Frankston.....	2	40	12	16	459	36	2	4	3	3000	225
5 Bullard & Mt. Selman.....	1	62	13	21	287	31	19	3	3	3500	
6 Cushing.....	1	23	15	50	190	23	13	8	4	3000	
7 Douglass.....		1	4		183		3	3			
8 Elkhart.....		37	20	5	350	41	15		5	5000	
9 Eustace.....	1	23	13	128	308	22	8	4	3	3000	
10 Gallatin.....	2	22	21	20	400	10	17	10	9	3000	
11 Jacksonville.....	12	76	139	49	968	42	25	1	1	35000	
12 Jacksonville Cir.....	1	16	11	15	542	15	1	6	5	5500	200
13 Keltys.....	2	25	61	17	305	15		6	4	2300	
14 Larue.....	1	38	11	12	283	15	4	6	2	2000	
15 Malakoff.....	1	32	18	4	396	26	5	4	3	4000	900
16 Montalba.....		25	12	4	185			4	2	1200	
17 Neches.....		48	10	6	329	28	2	5	3	4200	
18 Overton & Arp.....	1	7	95	14	345	7	1	4	3	3600	
19 Palestine, Centenary.....	1	51	87	71	915	34	20	1	1	35000	7500
20 Palestine, Grace.....		22	16	15	390	10	6	1	1	120	
21 Rusk.....		13	17	33	323	6	3	1	1	5000	
22 Transcedar.....		100	17	9	240	20	10				
23 Troup.....		30	5	12	230	10		1	1	20000	
Total.....	27	717	643	595	8887	413	173	81	62	\$159020	\$ 8825
Total Last Year.....	26	640	609	690	8774	410	108	84	57	146300	8673
Increase.....	1	77	34		113	3	65		5	12720	152
Decrease.....				95				3			



*Lucas Conference Annual*

TEXAS CONFERENCE ANNUAL

103

DISTRICT.  
Table.

	Ch. Extension Assessed	Ch. Extension Paid	Ch. Extension Special Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Am. Bible Soc. Assessed	Am. Bible Soc. Paid	Gen. Conf. Exp. Assessed	Gen. Conf. Exp. Paid	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Ex.	Objects not elsew're rep'd	From Table 2	Grand Total for Year
1	\$ 46	\$ 46		\$ 81	\$ 81	\$ 4	\$ 4			\$ 10	\$ 100	\$ 102	\$ 1619	\$ 3551
2	50	15		84	5								1180	2760
3	28	16		38	2	3					93	51	350	1146
4	28	28		44	44	2	3				126	154	648	2059
5	33	33		58	58	4	4			15	118	70	258	1629
6	20	10		41	20	2	1			5	80	10	180	918
7	170	170		257	257	10	10			60	1654	1397	3174	12545
8	36	36		84	84	5	5			10	173	1134	1309	4136
9	25	25		51	51	3	3				45	488	380	1672
10	250	250	92	478	478	15	15			72	6618	872	6144	20946
11	35	35		50	50	5	5			4	143	452	2346	4095
12	232	232		477	477	12	12			26	6600	600	5717	19604
13	72	72		117	117	7	7			18	124	278	1092	3520
14	62	62		75	75	7	7			15	340	200	528	3143
15	40	15		73	23	5	2			5	190	50	472	2150
16	30	20		42	34	6	4			8	337	611	826	2962
17	75	75		120	120	7	7			11	342	729	4189	7571
18	25	25		35	35	2	2				78	80	434	1550
19	20	20		20	20	2	2				24	125	223	838
20	20	20		32	32	2	2			26	138	38	299	1124
21	17	5		38	10	2	2				60	151	380	1230
22	21	18		35	32	2	1			15	75	135	96	1003
23	15	15	4	15	15	2	2			15	51	141	1266	2599
24	18	12		45	30	3	2			8		200	796	1743
	\$1368	\$1255	\$ 96	\$2390	\$2160	\$ 117	\$ 100			\$ 323	17509	\$ 8068	\$33906	\$104494
	1205	1011	1000	2020	1694	125	98	20	16	344	15217	119023	41303	218634
	163	244		370	476		2				2292			
			904			8		20	16	21		110955	7397	114140

54. DISTRICT. Insurance, Woman's Work. 42305

	No. Par's	Value	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Exp. for Chs. & Parsonages	Ins. Carried	Prem. Paid	Ch. dam. or De	P. dam. or De	Amt Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. S.	No. Members	Amt. Coll'd	Total Table 1	No. Gn. Organ	No. Cf. Organ
1	1	\$ 1500		\$ 75	\$ 138	\$ 2600						1	24	\$ 145	\$ 283	1	23
2	1	800	440		5	800											
3	1	3000	1200	250	225	8500	137					2		315	677	3	30
4	1	400			140										140	3	40
5	2	2000		300	69	2400	24		1	500		2	34	247	340	2	20
6	1	600	250		106	300	3					1	3	26	135	1	10
7																	
8	1	1500										1	12	45	45	1	8
9	1	1000	300	100	500										500	1	34
10												1	7	50	50	1	20
11	1	4000			2608	12000	363	1		25	25	2	81	882	3753	7	78
12	1	800			25	600	4								29		
13	1	1000	150		200	1200	8								208	2	22
14	1	750														1	11
15												1	15	200	200	1	25
16				100												1	7
17	1	1100	100		15	2200	18					1	5	20	35	1	12
18					15							2	16	162	177	1	20
19	1	3000	3000	5000		21500	90					1	63	800	890	5	25
20	2	6500	1400		200	3500	56					1	32	464	720	4	17
21	1	2000			150	1500						1	40	287	437	1	24
22																	4
23				9500	1050	9000	67		1	1500	800	1	12	150	1267	1	23
18		\$29950	\$6840	15325	\$5496	\$66100	\$770	1	2	\$2025	\$ 825	18	344	\$3793	\$ 9891	39	479
20		31950	6915	18375	54707	80250	694					15	432	4558	59959	29	426
							76	1	2	2025	825	3				10	53
2		2000	75	3050	49211	14150							88	765	50068		

# JACKSONVILLE Epworth Leagues,

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	Amt for Miss. on Assessm't	Amt for Missions Special	Coll'n Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from League	No. of S. S.	No. Off. & Tchr.	Enrollm't all Departments	Members Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	No. Train Cl's
1 Alto.....	1	30	\$	\$	\$	2	10	12	1	23	440	12	25
2 Alto Circuit.....									5	24	275		
3 Athens.....									1	12	210		15
4 Brushy Ck & Frankston.									4	28	290		
5 Bullard & Mt. Selman..									3	25	290		27
6 Cushing.....									4	26	175		12
7 Douglass.....									1	8	114		
8 Elkhart.....									5	20			
9 Eustace.....									2	16	225		
10 Gallatin.....									6	40	300		
11 Jacksonville.....	1	50					15	15	1	39	650		75
12 Jacksonville Cir.....									6	40	300		
13 Keltys.....	1	25					10	10	3	35	310		100
14 Larue.....									2	14	100		
15 Malakoff.....									4	25	275		20
16 Montalba.....									2	7	80		
17 Neches.....									3	26	150		
18 Overton & Arp.....									3	236			
19 Palestine, Centenary.....	1	50							1	25	725	36	35
20 Palestine, Grace.....	1	36	3	12	3	24	42		1	16	470		1
21 Rusk.....	1		1			3	4		1	18	165		
22 Transcedar.....													
23 Troup.....									1	20	200		3
Total.....	6	191	\$ 4	\$ 12	\$ 5	\$ 62	\$ 83	62	723	5744	48	339	4
Total Last Year.....	12	349	41	25		139	205	59	473	5716	271	207	5
Increase.....					5			3	250	28		132	
Decrease.....	6	158	37	13		77	122				223		1

## Finance

NAME OF CHARGE	P. E. Assessed	P. E. Paid	P. C. Assessed	P. C. Paid	Bishop Fund Assessed	Bishop Fund Paid	C. C. & S. E. Fund Assessed	C. C. & S. E. Fund Paid	For. Missions Assessed	For. Missions Paid	For. Missions Special Paid	H. & C. Miss. Assessed	H. & C. Miss. Paid	Home Miss. Special Paid	Conf. Miss. Special Paid
1 Alto.....	\$ 180	\$ 180	\$ 1200	\$ 1100	\$ 24	\$ 24	\$ 77	\$ 77	\$ 98	\$ 80	\$	\$ 116	\$ 100	\$	\$
2 Alto Circuit.....	112	98	850	729	12	12	47	47	62	62		65	65		
3 Athens.....	180	180	1200	1200	24	20	77	38	98	37		116	50		
4 Brushy Ck & Frankston.	112	112	600	600	11	9	47	36	62	47		65	49		
5 Bullard & Mt. Selman..	135	135	1000	1000	15	12	58	52	74	64		89	76		
6 Cushing.....	85	43	550	323	10	5	35	12	45	10		52	18		
7 Douglass.....	65	17	250	125	6	3	20	5	29	5		30	6		
8 Elkhart.....	120	70	800	490	12	4	52	20	66	15		76	20		
9 Eustace.....	70	64	500	454	8	5	30	15	40	20		48	28		
10 Gallatin.....	90	53	550	361	12	6	37	21	50	32		56	36		
11 Jacksonville.....	300	300	2000	2000	40	40	128	128	164	164		192	192		
12 Jacksonville Cir.....	120	84	800	551	12	6	52	20	66	20		76	22		
13 Keltys.....	90	70	620	580	12	11	37	37	50	35		56	50		
14 Larue.....	70	44	400	270	10	5	35	8	45	8		53	8		
15 Malakoff.....	150	124	1000	850	16	4	65	16	77	19		92	30		
16 Montalba.....	60	40	350	256	8	5	27	10	33	8		39	8		
17 Neches.....	90	83	675	583	12	8	37	30	50	45		56	56		
18 Overton & Arp.....	90	75	700	571	12	10	37	30	50	23		56	41	15	
19 Palestine, Centenary.....	300	300	2000	2000	40	40	130	130	164	164		192	192		
20 Palestine, Grace.....	180	180	1200	1200	24	10	78	13	98	35		116	45		
21 Rusk.....	225	225	1500	1500	26	15	94	42	126	70		144	85		
22 Transcedar.....	45	14	175	105	4		20	3	27	4		30	8		
23 Troup.....	180	180	900	900	24	24	78	25	98	25		116	25		
Total.....	\$3049	\$2671	\$19820	\$17748	\$ 380	\$ 278	\$1308	\$ 815	\$1692	\$ 992	\$ 8	\$1962	\$1210	\$ 15	\$
Total Last Year.....	3023	2683	20775	18581	310	208	1170	779	1120	859	33	1460	1112		
Increase.....	26				70	69	138	36	572	133		502	98	15	
Decrease.....		12	956	833							25				

DISTRICT.  
Sunday Schools.

	No. Bible Cl's	No. Pupils joining Church	Amt. for Mis. Assessment	Amt for Mis-sion Special	Amt Chil-dren's Day	Amt. S. S. Supplies	Other Objects	Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & E. L's	Less Amt else-where Rep'ted	Net Total Table 2	Total from Table 1	Total T.1&2
1	4		\$ 50		\$ 10	\$ 185	\$ 197	\$ 442	\$ 454	\$ 60	\$ 394	\$ 283	\$ 677
2		7			2	41		43	43		43	5	48
3	25	2	2		9	155		166	166	2	164	677	841
4		30	16		4	115		135	135	16	119	140	259
5		21	22		10	127	69	228	228	22	206	340	546
6	3	12			4	65		69	69		69	135	204
7		1											
8		19			6	4		10	10		10	45	55
9		12						140	140		140	500	640
10	5	17	14			50		74	74	14	60	50	110
11	4	51	120		21	275	127	543	558	141	417	3753	4170
12		5	7		2	40		49	49	7	42	29	71
13		15	10		3	75	88	186	186	10	176	208	334
14		12			1	43		44	44		44		44
15		25	25		3	125	15	168	168	25	143	200	343
16		8				8		8	8		8		8
17		23	15		8	105		128	128		128	35	163
18		5	2		7	70		79	79	2	77	177	254
19	6	45	133		5	330	411	879	879	134	745	890	1635
20	2	14	16		8	96		123	165	19	146	720	866
21		15			3	104	50	154	158	1	157	437	594
22													
23	2	23			6	142		148	148	40	108	1267	1875
51		362	\$ 432	\$ 24	\$ 102	\$ 2291	\$ 957	\$ 3806	\$ 3889	\$ 493	\$ 3396	\$ 9891	\$ 13287
7		274	369		14	2092		229	2704	565	2344	59959	62304
44		88	63	24	88	199		728	1102		1052		
										72		50068	49017

Table.

	Ch. Extension Assessed	Ch. Extension Paid	Ch. Extension Special Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Am. Bible Soc. Assessed	Am. Bible Soc. Paid	Gen. Conf. Exp. Assessed	Gen. Conf. Exp Paid	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Ex.	Objects not elsew're rep'd	From Table 2	Grand Total for Year
1	\$ 75	\$ 70		\$ 130	\$ 86	\$ 6	\$ 2	\$	\$	\$	\$ 104	\$ 82	\$ 677	\$ 2582
2	48	44		82	61	4	2			5	20	48	48	1193
3	75	25		130	30	6					185	331	841	2937
4	48	37		82	62	4	4			20	165	21	259	1421
5	56	48	4	97	75	5	4			15	157	247	546	2435
6	34	10		60	12	2	2			4	27	96	204	766
7	20			36	6	2	1							168
8	50	15		86	20	4				5	15		55	729
9	30	15		55	20	2	2				35	97	640	1395
10	36	21		66	42	4	2			8	10	45	110	747
11	124	124		216	216	12	12			78	599	74	4170	8097
12	50	20		86	25	6				5	10	7	71	841
13	36	25		66	35	4	3			10	95	857	384	2192
14	34	4		60	8	2	1			6	5	30	44	441
15	60	15		102	20	5	5			10	100	50	343	1586
16	25	5		43		3	2			5			8	355
17	36	15		66	25	4	4			12	40	12	163	1076
18	36	15		66	15	4				5	40	241	254	1335
19	124	124		216	216	12	12			37	1500	204	1635	6554
20	75	11		130	20	6	4				112	84	866	2580
21	93	40		161	70	6	3			17	112	300	594	3073
22	20			36		1				3		2		139
23	75	8		130		6					300		1375	2862
	\$1268	\$ 691	\$ 4	\$2216	\$1064	\$ 110	\$ 65	\$	\$	\$ 245	\$3611	\$2800	\$13287	\$45504
	980	532		1902	1009	110	78	20	10	242	2877	13955	62304	105263
	288	159		314	55		13	20	10	3	734	11155	50017	59759

# **MARLIN** **Membership, Church Property,**

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Pr'hrs	Ad. on Prof. of Faith	Ad. by Certif. & Otherwise	Rem. by Death & Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Bap'd	Infants Bap'd	No. Churches in Charge	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1 Bremond.....		12	11	25	239	12	5	5	4	\$ 7500	\$
2 Buckholts.....		14	16	19	155	10	2	4	2	1800	
3 Calvert.....		6	20	35	295	5		1	2	5250	
4 Cameron.....		5	21	20	475	2		1	1	15000	
5 Centerville.....		6	7	6	275	5	16	2	2	1500	
6 Davilla.....	2	22	42	9	347	15	9	5	5	4900	
7 Durango.....	1	10	11	4	221	10	5	3	3		
8 Fairfield & Dew.....	1	64	20	118	402	42	10	5	3	11000	
9 Flinn.....		49	12	10	300	29	7	3	3	2500	
10 Franklin.....	2	38	11	11	310	19		1	1	4500	
11 Gause.....		11	17	8	260	6	1	3	3	4000	
12 Hearne.....		1	9	2	253	1	4	1	1	5000	
13 Jewett.....		97	11	12	581	68	14	4	3	4500	
14 Kosse.....		60	32	2	384	34		4	4	6250	
15 Leon.....		39	4		170	25	16	5	2	1000	
16 Lott & Chilton.....	2	25	20	45	250	15		3	1	7000	2200
17 Marlin.....		13	41	28	493	6	12	1	1	40000	
18 Marquez.....	1	16	7	46	119	4	8	3	2	800	
19 Maysfield.....	1	18	7	10	302	18	2	5	5	4000	
20 Normangee.....		45	23	15	257	26	3	2	2	4750	130
21 Reagan.....		26	9	15	391	15	1	3	2	5000	
22 Rosebud.....		16	17	12	217	8	14	1	1	20000	6300
23 Teague & Freestone.....	1	20	15	73	584	10	5	1	1	10000	57
24 Travis.....		2		141	159	1		2	2	3000	
25 Wheelock.....	1	25	16	48	304	14	4	5	4	5400	
Total .....	12	631	401	722	7743	490	138	73	60	\$174650	\$ 8687
Total Last Year .....	18	979	552	479	7508	592	114	75	61	177050	9050
Increase .....				248	235		24				
Decrease .....	6		151			192		2	1	2400	363

## **Epworth Leagues,**

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	Amt for Miss. on Assessm't	Amt for Missions Special	Coll'n Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from League	No. of S. S.	No. Off. & Tchr	Enrollm't all Departments	Members Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	No. Train Cl's
1 Bremond.....	1	41	\$	\$	\$	\$ 7	7	3	15	167			
2 Buckholts.....								2	18	152	18	40	
3 Calvert.....	1	40	5	9	3		17	1	17	240	44	36	
4 Cameron.....	1	25						1	26	350	55	30	1
5 Centerville.....								1	10	175	10	10	
6 Davilla.....								4	27	230			
7 Durango.....								2	14	144			
8 Fairfield & Dew.....	2	60						5	33	435		30	
9 Flinn.....								3	15	250		20	
10 Franklin.....								1	13	140			
11 Gause.....								3	35	350		12	
12 Hearne.....								1	12	112		24	
13 Jewett.....								4	30	500			
14 Kosse.....	2	85						3	28	275	22		
15 Leon.....								3	15	90			
16 Lott & Chilton.....								3	25	220	12	16	1
17 Marlin.....	1	26				21	21	1	40	593	165	28	
18 Marquez.....								2	8	95			
19 Maysfield.....								4	23	250			
20 Normangee.....	2	45				20	20	1	11	100			
21 Reagan.....	1	106						2	22	290			
22 Rosebud.....								1	23	257		18	1
23 Teague & Freestone.....	2	85	65			8	73	1	23	475	40	20	1
24 Travis.....								2	16	115			
25 Wheelock.....								2	17	146			
Total .....	13	513	\$ 70	\$ 9	\$ 3	\$ 56	\$ 138	56	516	\$6151	366	296	4
Total Last Year .....	10	335	47			70	117	52	471	4995	272	190	7
Increase .....	3	178	23	9	3		21	4	45	1156	94	105	
Decrease .....						14							3

### DISTRICT. Insurance, Woman's Work.

No. Pars'ges	Value	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Exp. for Chs. & Parsonages	Ins. Carried	Prem. Paid	Ch. dam. or De	P. dam. or De	Amt Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. S.	No. Members	Amt. Coll'ted	Total Table 1	No. Gn. Organ	No. Cf. Organ
1	1	\$ 1250	\$	\$ 105	\$ 2000	\$ 16								\$ 121	1	17
2	1	1000		850	1200		3	1	2000		1	9	58	908	1	14
3	1	3000		125	4750	25					1	1	235	260	3	23
4	1	5000	380	500	3000	14					2	77	1086	1600	3	30
5	1	1500		87							1	16	123	123	3	17
6	1	1000		60	550	3	1		40		1	16	80	80	1	22
7	1	600		60			1		1000					60		26
8	1	3000		10							2	32	137	147	3	40
9	1	1000		900	1200	13					1	16	100	1013		
10	1	6000	3600	125	2500	26					1	22	97	248	1	22
11	1	800		80	1500	20	1		40		3	30	190	290	1	40
12	1	3000	678	84	3900	107					1	26	265	456	2	10
13	1	1500		500	1000	15					2	50	150	665	1	
14	1	1000		50							2	32	80	130		50
15																12
16	1	2500		12							1	11	134	134		
17	2	12000			25800						1	171	1468	1468	2	33
18																8
19	1	1000		87							1	15	15	102	1	23
20	1	1200	184	270							1	20	281	281	1	23
21	1	2000		15	3000						1	29	142	157		
22	1	4000		720	14000	45					1	44	330	1050	1	37
23	1	1500	1300	100	5900	54					1	35	550	704	1	29
24	1	1000		75									46	121	1	18
25	1	1000		100	450	2					1	13	76	181	1	22
24		\$55850	\$6142	\$1312	\$4915	\$70750	\$343	6	1	\$3080	28	664	\$5643	\$10299	25	516
23		54300	4850	2200	7470	75550	547				28	717	5726	13743	29	649
1		1550	1292					6	1	3080						
			7	888	2555	4800	204				2	53	83	3444	4	133

### Sunday Schools.

No. Bible Cl's	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Amt. for Mis. Assessment	Amt for Mis-sion Special	Amt Chil-dren's Day	Amt. S. S. Supplies	Other Objects	Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & E. L's	Less Amt else-where Rep'ted	Net Total Table 2	Total from Table 1	Total T.1&2
1	12	\$ 29	\$	\$ 10	\$ 21	\$	\$ 60	\$ 67	\$	\$ 67	\$ 121	\$ 188
2		7		3	96		115	115	16	99	908	1007
3	2	6		10	87	96	348	365	84	281	260	540
4	3	4	135	12	300	45	492	492	135	357	1600	1957
5	1	2		4	50		54	54		54	123	177
6		17		3	86	20	131	131	22	109	80	189
7		11	23	2	78		103	103		103	60	163
8		42		7	3		10	10		10	147	157
9	4	30		7	200		207	207		207	1013	1220
10	1	10		8	36		84	84	40	44	248	292
11		10	40		90		130	130	40	90	290	380
12	1	6	20		84		106	106	20	86	456	542
13	6	25	200	10	200		410	410	200	210	665	875
14		32		5	118	12	135	135		135	130	265
15	1	20			20		20	20		20		20
16	3	12	40	9	120	24	193	193	40	153	134	287
17	1	10	68	12	281	250	611	632	68	564	1468	2032
18		14	6		15		21	21	6	15		15
19		15	7	4	52		63	63	7	56	102	158
20			20	4	138	4	166	186	20	166	281	447
21		7	25	5	54		84	84	25	59	157	216
22	4	17	60	23	130	69	282	282	60	222	1050	1272
23	3	3	51	8	335	6	400	473	116	357	704	1061
24		1	10		35		45	45	10	35	121	156
25	17				38	18	56	56	12	44	181	225
30	330	\$ 827	\$ 140	\$148	\$2667	\$ 544	\$ 4326	\$ 4464	\$ 921	\$ 3543	\$10299	\$13842
28	370	366	268	55	2846	775	4310	4427	472	3955	13743	17698
2		461		83			16	37	449			
	40		128		179	231				412	3444	3856



### MARLIN Finance

NAME OF CHARGE	P. E. Assessed	P. E. Paid	P. C. Assessed	P. C. Paid	Bishop Fund Assessed	Bishop Fund Paid	C. C. & S. E. Fund Assessed	C. C. & S. E. Fund Paid	For. Missions Assessed	For. Missions Paid	For. Missions Special Paid	H. & C. Miss. Assessed	H. & C. Miss. Paid	Home Miss. Special Paid	Conf. Miss. Special Paid
1 Bremond.....	\$ 112	\$ 92	\$ 800	\$ 654	\$ 12	\$ 12	\$ 38	\$ 30	\$ 48	\$ 25	\$	\$ 58	\$ 33	\$	\$
2 Buckholts.....	70	70	530	530	8	8	26	26	32	32		38	38		
3 Calvert.....	150	150	1200	1200	22	22	75	75	96	96		112	112		
4 Cameron.....	252	252	1800	1800	28	28	100	118	130	130		148	148		
5 Centerville.....	126	126	1000	871	14	7	50	25	64	32		75	37		
6 Davilla.....	86	77	639	515	9	5	31	15	40	20		47	23		
7 Durango.....	84	68	700	503	11	6	37	15	48	20		56	25		
8 Fairfield & Dew.....	140	109	1100	858	18	9	62	55	80	40		94	70		
9 Flinn.....	112	112	800	800	4	4	13	13	16	16		20	20		
10 Franklin.....	140	140	1200	733	18	11	62	25	80	37		94	58		
11 Gause.....	112	92	838	655	11	11	37	37	48	48		56	23		
12 Hearne.....	133	133	1020	1020	18	18	62	62	82	82		94	94		
13 Jewett.....	160	150	1215	1225	14	14	50	50	66	50		74	74		
14 Kosse.....	126	112	1000	900	14	14	50	38	64	64		74	74		
15 Leon.....	30	16	270	156	4	4	13	13	16	16		19	19		
16 Lott & Chilton.....	96	96	850	850	11	11	37	37	48	48		56	56		
17 Marlin.....	336	336	2220	2220	36	36	124	124	162	162		188	188		
18 Marquez.....	20	8	200	83	2	2	6	6	8	8		9	9		
19 Maysfield.....	84	67	616	500	9	9	31	4	40	26		47	28		
20 Normangee.....	112	75	900	640	13		43	13	56	7		65	20		
21 Reagan.....	140	103	1000	737	14	12	50	25	65	65		74	74		
22 Rosebud.....	220	220	1200	1200	28	28	100	90	130	90		148	100		
23 Teague & Freestone.....	196	196	1500	1500	22	22	75	75	98	88		112	112		
24 Travis.....	73	70	600	541	9	4	31	15	40	20		47	24		
25 Wheelock.....	104	80	747	582	13	10	43	30	56	36		65	35		
Total.....	\$3214	\$2950	\$23945	\$21273	\$ 362	\$ 307	\$1246	\$1016	\$1613	\$1258	\$	\$1870	\$1494	\$	\$
Total Last Year.....	3112	2758	24126	20912	370	309	1220	995	1215	1068	916	1645	1398	1300	10
Increase.....	102	192		361			26	21	398	190		225	96		
Decrease.....			981		8	2					916			1300	10

### MARSHALL Membership, Church Property,

NAME OF CHARGE	Local P. hrs	Ad. on Prof. of Faith	Ad. by Certif. & Otherwise	Rem. by Death & Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Bap'd	Infants Bap'd	No. Churches in Charge	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1 Beckville.....	3	56	20	28	943	42	9	8	7	\$ 9000	\$
2 Bethany.....		28	2	4	300	10	1	4	4	3000	
3 Church Hill.....	2	40	2	2	844	40		7	7	5000	
4 Gilmer.....		24	19	10	472	20	6	1	1	20000	4000
5 Gilmer Mission.....	2	25	1	7	331	15		5	4	1800	
6 Palisville.....	1	30	11	123	475	20	4	6	6	6000	
7 Harleton.....		30	3	9	278	25		5	4	5000	
8 Harrison.....		1	15	12	238	1	1	6	6	12000	
9 Henderson.....		14	28	63	290	7	1	1	1	3000	
10 Jefferson.....		16	13	19	178	12	4	1	1	6000	
11 Kelleyville.....		18	8	8	335	7	17	6	5	3600	
12 Kilgore.....		34	21	19	406	34	1	6	5	8000	905
13 Laneville.....	1	29	40	45	455	21	1	8	6	2000	
14 Longview.....	1	94	94	53	627	54	4	1	1	22000	
15 Marshall, First Ch.....	2	87	71	85	889	32	7	1	1	20000	
16 Marshall, Summit St.....	1	95	17	106	246	45	6	1	1	4000	
17 Rosewood.....		15	5	4	416	10	8	8	6	6200	200
Total.....	13	636	375	597	7723	395	70	75	66	\$136600	\$ 5105
Total Last Year.....	17	321	343	259	7364	207	78	79	63	122250	5765
Increase.....		315	32	338	359	188			3	14350	
Decrease.....	4						8	4			660



### DISTRICT. Table.

	Ch. Extension Assessed	Ch. Extension Paid	Ch. Extension Special Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Am. Bible Soc. Assessed	Am. Bible Soc. Paid	Gen. Conf. Exp. Assessed	Gen. Conf. Exp. Paid	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Ex.	Objects not elsew're rep'd	From Table 2	Grand Total for Year
1	\$ 35	\$ 16		\$ 64	\$ 16	\$ 3	\$ 3			\$ 5	\$ 65	\$ 38	\$ 188	\$ 1177
2	23	23		42	42	2	2				37	1871	1007	3186
3	73	73		126	126	6	6			84	250	162	541	2897
4	100	100		168	168	8	8			30	380	76	1957	5195
5	50	25		84	42	4	2			14	75	14	177	1447
6	30	15		52	26	3	1			23	18	156	189	1083
7	35	15		63	10	3				15	68	10	163	918
8	60	30		106	28	5	2			60	125	75	157	1618
9	10	10		22	22	1	1			25	80	107	1220	2430
10	62	38		106	52	5	2			40	96	94	292	1618
11	35	5		64	10	3	3			22	280		380	1566
12	60	60		105	105	5				14	85	212	542	2427
13	50	50		85	70	4	4			12	150		875	2724
14	50	30		84	60	4	4			15		5	265	1581
15	10	10		21		1	1					128	20	383
16	35	35		63	63	3	3			70	190	420	287	2166
17	124	124		210	210	10	10			181	924	479	2032	7026
18	6	6		12	12	1	1					60	15	210
19	30	15		52	10	3	3				15	5	158	840
20	43	10		75	5	4					72	150	447	1439
21	50	25		84	41	4				13	63	159	216	1533
22	100	80		170	110	8	8			25	166	254	1272	3643
23	74	74		128	128	6	6				553	52	1061	3867
24	30	15		52	25	3	3			51	61	216	156	1201
25	43	10		74	14	4	4			31	50	65	225	1172
	\$1218	\$ 894		\$2112	\$1395	\$ 103	\$ 77	\$ 20	\$ 14	\$ 730	\$3803	\$4308	\$13842	\$53347
	1085	748	74	1673	977	100	71			601	3608	9406	17698	62863
	133	46		439	418	3	6			129	195			
			74					20	14			5098	3856	9516

### DISTRICT. Insurance, Woman's Work.

	No. Pars'ges	Value	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Exp. for Chs. & Parsonages	Ins. Carried	Prem. Paid	Ch. dam. or De	P. dam. or De	Amt Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. S.	No. Members	Amt. Coll'ted	Total Table 1	No. Gn. Organ	No. Cf. Organ
1	1	\$ 1000	\$	\$ 100	\$ 20	\$ 3000	\$ 10			\$	\$			\$	\$ 30	1	45
2	1	750			5							1	8	10	15	1	14
3	1	2000	850		50	1000	15								65		
4	1	2000										1	30	384	384	1	20
5																1	20
6	1	1000			150										150	1	37
7	2	2000			1600										1600	2	25
8	1	2500	30			1000	26									1	5
9	1	2500			228	4000	50					1	30	210	488	4	29
10	1	2000				4000						1					
11	1	500										1	15	70	70		46
12	1	1200		100	3275	4000	25					1	30	31	3331	1	31
13	1	900	280	300	425							2	25	102	527		18
14	1	4000		750	2100	20000	225					3	109	1236	3562	3	35
15	1	3500			256	20200						2	94	467	723	3	42
16	1	2000	1250		45	4500	95					1	15	100	145	1	12
17	1	250			2500										2500	2	64
17	\$28100	\$2410	\$1250	10634	\$61700	\$446				\$	\$	14	356	\$2610	\$13590	21	443
17	26600	2675	8350	10359	60900	594		1		230	175	16	472	3310	14263	17	362
	1500			275	800											4	81
		265	7300				148	1		230	175	2	116	700	673		

### MARSHALL Epworth Leagues,

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	Amt for Miss. on Assessm't	Amt for Mis- sions Special	Coll'n Anni- versary Day	Other Objects	Total from League	No. of S. S.	No. Offi. & Tchrs	Enrollm't all Departments	Members Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	No. Train Cl's
1 Beckville.....		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	8	56	625			
2 Bethany.....								3	15	125	14		
3 Church Hill.....								6	38	195			
4 Gilmer.....								1	20	350		30	
5 Gilmer Mission.....								4	22	200			
6 Hallsville.....								3	21	174		9	1
7 Harleton.....								5	27	300			
8 Harrison.....								3	15	85			
9 Henderson.....								1	22	192		28	
10 Jefferson.....								1	12	130			
11 Kelleyville.....								3	20	150			
12 Kilgore.....	1	20				8	8	5	28	304			
13 Laneville.....	1	28				2	2	4	26	214			2
14 Longview.....	1	35				10	10	1	32	583		40	
15 Marshall, First Ch.....	1	47				56	56	1	46	602		42	
16 Marshall, Summit St.....	1	30						1	18	250		50	
17 Rosewood.....								4	20	320	30		
Total .....	5	160	\$	\$	\$	\$	76	54	438	4799	44	199	3
Total Last Year .....	3	116		15			45	54	350	4128		214	1
Increase .....	2	44				31	16		88	671	44		2
Decrease .....			15									115	

### Finance

NAME OF CHARGE	P. E. Assessed	P. E. Paid	P. C. Assessed	P. C. Paid	Bishop Fund Assessed	Bishop Fund Paid	C. C. & S. E. Fund Assessed	C. C. & S. E. Fund Paid	For. Missions Assessed	For. Missions Paid	For. Missions Special Paid	H. & C. Miss. Assessed	H. & C. Miss. Paid	Home Miss. Special Paid	Conf. Miss. Special Paid
1 Beckville.....	\$ 165	\$ 165	\$ 1075	\$ 1110	\$ 22	\$ 22	\$ 78	\$ 78	\$ 98	\$ 98	\$	\$ 108	\$ 108	\$	\$
2 Bethany.....	72	66	445	421	10	7	33	7	42	8		50	20		
3 Church Hill.....	140	95	1000	740	16	16	56	40	74	50		85	43		
4 Gilmer.....	205	205	1500	1500	24	24	24	81	81	109		122	122		
5 Gilmer Mission.....	72	34	280	215	10	2	35	5	45	7		52	8		
6 Hallsville.....	92	84	608	540	13	5	44	30	57	40		66	40		
7 Harleton.....	102	68	750	506	11	11	40	15	50	15		59	17		
8 Harrison.....	102	46	440	378	15	8	52	13	67	12		77	20		
9 Henderson.....	250	230	1350	1200	27	27	92	92	120	120		140	140		
10 Jefferson.....	157	156	850	719	17	5	61	41	78	50		91	55		
11 Kelleyville.....	92	60	643	426	14	5	46	10	60			69	20		
12 Kilgore.....	155	148	1000	971	20	20	70	37	91	45		105	52		
13 Laneville.....	80	67	600	517	7	5	25	15	33	15		38	27		
14 Longview.....	346	345	2100	2100	37	37	125	125	160	160	600	195	195		
15 Marshall, First Ch.....	460	460	2400	2400	50	50	168	168	218	218		251	251		
16 Marshall, Summit St.....	110	100	900	850	15	5	54	15	70	20		82	47		
17 Rosewood.....	100	75	750	623	12	10	40	12	50	10		58	15		
Total .....	\$2700	\$2404	\$16691	\$15216	\$ 320	\$ 259	\$1100	\$ 784	\$1422	\$ 977	\$ 600	\$1468	\$1180	\$	\$
Total Last Year .....	2500	1972	17525	15032	310	238	1170	817	1015	741		1385	1033		25
Increase .....	200	522		184	10	21			410	236	600	263	147		
Decrease .....			834				70	23							25

### DISTRICT. Sunday Schools.

	No. Bible Ct's	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Amt. for Mis. Assessment	Amt for Mis- sion Special	Amt Chil- dren's Day	Amt. S. S. Supplies	Other Objects	Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & E. L's	Less Amt else- where Rep'd	Net Total Table 2	Total from Table 1	Total T. 1 & 2
1	5	18	\$ 33	\$	\$ 12	\$ 160	\$	\$ 205	\$ 205	\$ 33	\$ 172	\$ 30	\$ 202
2		16			9	45		54	54		54	15	69
3						90		90	90		90	65	155
4						300		300	300		300	384	684
5		15			6	35		41	41		41		41
6					2	34		36	36		36	150	186
7		30	10			175		185	185	10	175	1600	1775
8													
9		10	50		7	145		202	202	50	152	488	640
10			62		5			67	67	62	5		5
11						20		20	20		20	70	90
12		28	24		8	81	10	123	131	24	107	3331	3438
13	3	22	4		1	43	3	51	53		53	527	580
14	3	75		205	10	300	248	763	773	320	453	3562	4015
15		32	25			189	580	794	850	25	825	723	1548
16	2		29		6	85		120	120	29	91	145	236
17	1	5				40		40	40		40	2500	2540
14		251	\$ 237	\$ 205	\$ 66	\$ 1742	\$ 841	\$ 3091	\$ 3167	\$ 553	\$ 2614	\$ 13590	\$ 16204
16		126	323	19	46	1952	787	3127	3187	94	2993	14263	17256
		125		186	20		54			459			
2			86			190		36	20		379	673	1052

Table.

	Ch. Extension Assessed	Ch. Extension Paid	Ch. Extension Special Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Am. Bible Soc. Assessed	Am. Bible Soc. Paid	Gen. Conf. Exp. Assessed	Gen. Conf. Exp. Paid	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Ex.	Objects not elsewhere rep'd	From Table 2	Grand Total for Year
1	\$ 77	\$ 77	\$	\$ 132	\$ 87	\$ 5	\$	\$	\$	\$ 12	\$ 60	\$ 30	\$ 202	\$ 2049
2	32	7		55	7	3				14	4	73	69	708
3	54	25		96	25	4	1						155	1190
4	79	79		139	139	5	5			15	283	215	684	3461
5	34	6		55	6	4	2			6		10	41	342
6	43	30		75	26	4	4				15		186	1000
7	38	25		68	5	4	4			15	33		1775	2489
8	50			88		4								477
9	90	90		157	150	7	7			27	380	270	640	3373
10	58	27		102	51	5	2			1			5	1112
11	45	10		78		4				17	20		90	658
12	68	36		120	32	6	3			15	66	137	3438	5000
13	24	5		43	9	3	1			10	10	30	580	1291
14	120	120	75	210	210	10	10			40	435	772	4015	9239
15	164	164		285	285	14	14			156	701		1548	6415
16	52	15		93	20	4				5	140	200	236	1653
17	38	12		66	12	4	2			10			2540	3321
	\$1066	\$ 728	\$ 75	\$1862	\$1064	\$ 90	\$ 60	\$	\$	\$ 343	\$2147	\$1737	\$16204	\$43778
	975	538		1660	848	95	58	20	15	280	2035	4165	17256	45053
	91	190	75	202	216	5	2	20	15	63	112	2428	1052	1275

### NAVASOTA Membership, Church Property,

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Pr'hrs	Ad. on Prof. of Faith	Ad. by Certif. & Otherwise	Rem. by Death & Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Bap'd	Infants Bap'd	No. Churches in Charge	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1 Anderson.....		8	26	30	401	5	3	6	5	\$ 9000	\$ 250
2 Beloit.....		28	16	6	350	28	14	5	4	3000	
3 Brazos Co. Miss.....		36	4	4	170	29	3	4	2	1400	
4 Bryan.....	1	48	37	42	620	29	2	2	2	35800	865
5 Cleveland & C'd Spr.....		9	5	2	212	6	2	7	4	2600	
6 Conroe.....	1	21	39	6	331	11	3	1	1		
7 Crockett.....	1	2	3	25	446	2	11	1	1	17500	1930
8 Grapel'd & Lovelady.....	1	34	56	22	445	26	1	5	3	7500	795
9 Groveton.....		25	10	5	234	20	5	1	1	3500	
10 Huntsville.....	2	29	16	25	695	19	8	1	1	40000	
11 Madisonville.....	3	38	60	20	581	43	9	3	1	8000	1500
12 Midway.....		18	5	7	311	7	3	4	2	2500	
13 Millican.....	2	64	9	3	332	55	2	6	5	5000	
14 Montgomery.....		19	5	9	165	15		6	3	3600	
15 Navasota.....	2	9	18	14	278	4	7	1	1	35000	8000
16 Oakhurst.....		18	50	4	283	18	12	7	6	4700	
17 Onalaska.....		20	65	63	225	20		5	3	7000	
18 Porter Springs.....											
19 Shiro.....	3	25	40	2	420	25	15	4	4	9000	
20 Trinity.....		7	11	16	281	2	3	1	1	3700	
21 Walker Co. Miss.....		29	86	39	245	14	3	6	2	2000	
22 Willis.....	1	19	5	5	200	10	4	3	3	4000	
Total .....	17	506	566	353	7225	388	110	78	54	\$204800	\$ 1334
Total Last Year ....	14	741	811	577	7273	480	150	70	52	179100	11250
Increase .....	3							8	2	25700	209
Decrease .....		235	245	224	48	92	40				

### Epworth Leagues,

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	Amt for Miss. on Assessm't	Amt for Mis- sions Special	Coll'n Anni- versary Day	Other Objects	Total from League	No. of S. S.	No. Off. & Tchr	Enrollm't all Departments	Members Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	No. Train Cl's
1 Anderson.....		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	5	36	340			
2 Beloit.....								4	23	150			
3 Brazos Co. Miss.....								2	11	90			
4 Bryan.....	2	65	3		2	5	10	1	32	638	122	44	1
5 Cleveland & C'd Spr.....								5	10	318			
6 Conroe.....	1					12	12	1	25	177			1
7 Crockett.....								1	23	400		35	
8 Grapel'd & Lovelady.....	1	25						3	28	283	20	14	
9 Groveton.....								1	13	115	6		
10 Huntsville.....								1	41	696	93	35	1
11 Madisonville.....								4	32	578			3
12 Midway.....								3	20	180			
13 Millican.....	2	55						3	19	175			
14 Montgomery.....								2	10	120			
15 Navasota.....	1	10						1	17	150		20	
16 Oakhurst.....								5	15	160			
17 Onalaska.....	1	15						2	12	75			
18 Porter Springs.....													
19 Shiro.....								4	40	350		50	
20 Trinity.....								1	19	248	30	18	
21 Walker Co. Miss.....								3	13	154		11	
22 Willis.....								3	18	165			
Total.....	8	170	\$ 3	\$	\$ 2	\$ 17	\$ 22	55	457	5562	271	227	6
Total Last Year.....	12	316				70	70	50	459	5008	269	169	6
Increase.....								5		554	2	58	
Decrease.....	4	146	3		2	53	48		2				

### DISTRICT. Insurance, Woman's Work.

	No. Pars'ges	Value	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Exp. for Chs. & Parsonages	Ins. Carried	Prem. Paid	Ch. dam. or De	P. dam. or De	Amt Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. S.	No. Members	Amt. Coll'ted	Total Table 1	No. Gn. Organ	No. Cf. Organ
1	1	\$ 1500		\$ 125	\$ 109	\$ 3000	\$ 72					1	19	\$ 144	\$ 325	1	32
2	1	600	300	300	150										150	1	20
3															47		12
4	1	7500			1268	20750	218					3	132	679	1614	21	48
5	2	2200	929		120										120		14
6	1	1000		100		800						1	32	219	219	2	18
7	1	2500			1463	11000	25					1	33	1509	1737	1	32
8	1	1100			283	3500	22					2	40	283	305	2	25
9	1	1500				3300	42					1	33	150	192	2	13
10	1	2500			125	2900	420					1	66	231	776	2	25
11	1	3500	1000	500	590	5000	52					1	27	460	1012	2	30
12	1	800	300		150	500	12								162	2	9
13	1	500		300	50							1	19		50	1	20
14	1	1500										1	20	32	32		17
15	1	1500			90							1	31	260	350		
16					660										660		
17																	
18																	
19	2	1600	200	400	200	3500	31					1	22	200	431	5	50
20	1	1900			350	3300	52					1	21	271	402	1	22
21	1	500															19
22	1	1300										2	26	133	133	1	12
20	\$33500	\$2729	\$1725	\$5518	\$83650	\$946						18	521	\$4571	\$ 8717	44	418
19	32600	4940	1175	8128	86450	739	1			10	10	22	632	6448	15315	40	480
1	900		550			207										4	
		1311		2610	2800		1			10	10	4	111	1877	6598		62

### Sunday Schools.

	No. Bible Cl's	No. Pupils joining Ch.	Amt. for Mis. Assessment	Amt for Mis- sion Special	Amt Chil- dren's Day	Amt. S. S. Supplies	Other Objects	Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & E. L's	Less Amt else- where Rep'ted	Net Total Table 2	Total from Table 1	Total T.1&2
1		8	20	\$	\$ 4	\$ 109	\$	\$ 133	\$ 133	\$ 20	\$ 113	\$ 325	\$ 438
2	1	18			2	45		47	47		47	150	197
3	2	23				14		14	14		14	47	61
4	2	29	70		13	186	139	408	418	70	348	1614	1962
5						108		108	108		108	120	228
6	1	10	60			237		297	309	60	249	219	468
7		1	122		7	222		351	351	122	229	1737	1966
8		30	26			160		186	186	26	160	305	465
9	2	20	26		5	111	5	147	147	26	121	192	313
10	11	14	78	216	20	329	96	739	739	78	661	776	1437
11		25	82		7	164	322	575	575	82	493	1012	1505
12		8	25		3	33	1	62	62	25	37	162	199
13	2	2	10		6	36		52	52	10	42	50	92
14						63		63	63		63	32	95
15		7	100		6	160		266	266	100	166	350	516
16	5	22				140		140	140		140	660	800
17	2	5				30	6	36	36		36		36
18													
19	6	20	25		5	175	125	330	330	25	305	431	736
20		2			8	155		163	163		163	402	565
21					4	74		78	78		78		78
22	1			5	5	75		85	85		85	133	218
	35	244	\$ 644	\$ 221	\$ 95	\$2626	\$ 694	\$ 4280	\$ 4302	\$ 644	\$ 3658	\$ 8717	\$12375
	35	255	421	192	67	2892	322	3894	3964	563	3421	15315	18736
		11	223	29	28	266	372	386	438	81	237	6598	6361



## NAVASOTA Finance

NAME OF CHARGE	P. E. Assessed	P. E. Paid	P. C. Assessed	P. C. Paid	Bishop Fund Assessed	Bishop Fund Paid	C. C. & S. E. Fund Assessed	C. C. & S. E. Fund Paid	For. Missions Assessed	For. Missions Paid	For. Missions Special Paid	H. & C. Miss. Assessed	H. & C. Miss. Paid	Home Miss. Special Paid	Conf. Miss. Special Paid
1 Anderson.....	\$ 100	\$ 90	\$ 905	\$ 816	\$ 14	\$ 14	\$ 50	\$ 50	\$ 63	\$ 63		\$ 73	\$ 62		
2 Beloit.....	40	30	510	435	7	7	26	20	30	10		38	37		
3 Brazos Co. Miss.....	55	55	280	225	6	6	23	23	33	29		34	34		
4 Bryan.....	290	290	1800	1800	44	44	141	141	182	182		211	211		250
5 Cleveland & C'd Spr.....	110	95	1000	954	12	2	43	8	55	5		64	5		
6 Conroe.....	110	100	1100	1100	17	17	51	51	70	70		81	81		
7 Crockett.....	225	225	1500	1500	34	34	120	120	154	154		187	187		
8 Grapel'd & Lovelady.....	110	84	990	753	13	7	44	21	57	26		66	32		
9 Groveton.....	110	63	900	706	14	14	36	30	65	25		80	30		
10 Huntsville.....	260	260	2000	2000	42	42	142	142	181	181	650	210	210	250	
11 Madisonville.....	150	150	1800	1800	20	20	77	77	96	96		109	109		
12 Midway.....	75	75	735	735	10	5	36	16	46	14		53	46		
13 Millican.....	75	50	650	500	8	8	29	15	38	38		43	43		
14 Montgomery.....	75	45	555	445	11	3	41	25	51	20		59	25		
15 Navasota.....	230	230	1800	1800	28	28	93	93	125	125		145	145		
16 Oakhurst.....	80	73	755	685	9	8	33	30	42	25		48	35		
17 Onalaska.....	65	51	668	518	8	4	28	14	35	15		41	20		
18 Porter Springs.....	30		450		6		21		29			35			
19 Shiro.....	115	80	1000	725	14	14	48	48	64	64		71	71		
20 Trinity.....	125	125	1200	1200	15	11	40	28	54	38		64	45		
21 Walker Co. Miss.....	50	50	250	273	6	6	32	32	24			21	21		
22 Willis.....	80	80	730	770	12	12	44	44	54	45		64	54		
<b>Total</b> .....	\$2550	\$2306	\$21878	\$19740	\$ 350	\$ 306	\$1198	\$1028	\$1548	\$1225	\$ 650	\$1797	\$1503	\$ 250	\$ 250
<b>Total Last Year</b> .....	2550	2215	22236	19599	310	251	1170	966	1135	950	1260	1500	1349	354	10
<b>Increase</b> .....		91		141	40	55	28	62	413	275		297	154		240
<b>Decrease</b> .....			358								610			104	

## PITTSBURG

### Membership, Church Property,

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Pp'lrs	Ad. on Prof. of Faith	Ad. by Certif. & Otherwise	Rem. by Death & Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Bap'd	Infants Bap'd	No. Churches in Charge	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1 Atlanta.....	1	1	20	6	254		3	1	1	\$ 4000	
2 Boston.....		20	9	12	310	10	2	7	3	2000	
3 Cason.....	2	26	16	63	414	14	15	7	4	3000	
4 Cornet.....	1	30	6	17	345	23	1	4	4	3600	50
5 Daingerfield.....		50	27	8	581	46	1	2	12	4500	
6 Dalby Springs.....	1	23	4	10	362	20	5	6	5	5000	
7 Douglassville.....		3	18	13	476	3	8	5	4	5000	
8 Hughes Springs.....		45	13	18	362	21	1	3	3	5000	
9 Linden.....		41	12	169	242	23	7	6	5	4000	
10 Mt. Pleasant.....	1	84	40	23	377	677	7	1			
11 Naples & Omaha.....	2	18	16	33	502	14	4	2	2	4500	
12 Nash.....		50	15	5	585	50	1	6	4	5000	150
13 New Boston & DeK.....	2	45	27	10	420	50	3	2	2	10000	2000
14 Pittsburg.....	3	84	26	25	717	60	19	1	1	40000	
15 Pittsburg Cir.....	2	54	20	10	700	49	11	5	4	10500	1000
16 Queen City.....	1	17	10	40	355	10	3	5	5	5000	
17 Redwater.....		31	2	17	231	22	9	3	3	5000	
18 Texarkana, First Ch.....	2	8	35	6	603	4	16	1	1	35000	
19 Texarkana, Hardy M'l.....	4	58	17	126	536	35	6	1	1	4500	1250
20 Winfield.....	5		93	29	793		7	5	4	8500	650
21 Willsboro Cir.....		42	2	8	451	28		6	6	3900	
Total .....	26	730	428	648	9616	1159	129	79	64	\$168000	\$ 5100
Total Last Year .....	24	513	388	388	9671	390	70	85	63	173300	4980
Increase .....	2	217	40	260		769	59		1		120
Decrease .....					55			6		5300	



**DISTRICT.  
Table.**

	Ch. Extension Assessed	Ch. Extension Paid	Ch. Extension Special Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Am. Bible Soc. Assessed	Am. Bible Soc. Paid	Gen. Conf. Exp. Assessed	Gen. Conf. Exp. Paid	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Ex.	Objects not elsew're rep'd	From Table 2	Grand Total for Year
1	\$ 47	\$ 47		\$ 84	\$ 50	\$ 4	\$ 4			\$ 7	\$ 40	\$ 47	\$ 438	\$ 1728
2	24	20		44	10	2	2						197	768
3	22	22		38	39	3	3			5		83	61	585
4	136	136		240	240	11	11			45	311	655	1962	6278
5	41	5		72	5	3					25		228	1332
6	51	51		93	92	4	4				300	355	463	2689
7	115	115		190	190	10	10			34	238	99	1966	4872
8	42	21		75	34	3	2			7	239	1019	465	2710
9	45	15		75	22	3	3			5	75	128	313	1434
10	136	136		240	240	11	11			105	430	650	1437	6744
11	79	79		130	130	9	9			27	471	10	1505	4483
12	37	11		63	20	3	2				33	150	199	1306
13	28	5		50	5	2	2				40	117	92	915
14	39	2		68	4	4					50	94	95	808
15	95	95		166	116	8	8			29	200		516	3385
16	31	26		55	21	3	3			4	220	137	800	2067
17	27	12		48	16	3	1				25	99	36	811
18	20			37		1								
19	46	46		82	82	3	3			10	225	225	736	2329
20	41	27		72	45	4	2			5	153	328	565	2572
21	19			37		2	2					63	78	525
22	41	41		71	61	4				10		119	218	1454
	\$1162	\$ 912	\$	\$2030	\$1422	\$ 100	\$ 82	\$	\$	\$ 293	\$3075	\$4378	\$12375	\$49795
	980	717		1902	1203	100	78	20	15	324	3623	4509	18736	56159
	182	195		128	219		4							
								20	15	31	548	131	8361	6364

**DISTRICT.  
Insurance, Woman's Work.**

No. Pars'ges	Value	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Exp. for Chs. & Parsonages	Ins. Carried	Prem. Paid	Ch. dam. or De	P. dam. or De	Amt Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. S.	No. Members	Amt. Coll'ted	Total Table 1	No. Gn. Organ	No. Cf. Organ
1	1	\$ 3500	\$ 950	\$	\$ 95	\$ 4600	\$ 26				1	15	\$ 160	\$ 186	5	27
2																19
3	1	1200		60							1	6	45	45	1	28
4	1	1000			50									50	1	14
5	1	2000			500	2200	35				1	30	500	535		
6	1	1200									1	5	15	15	1	13
7	1	1000		200	245	500	6				1	10	41	292	1	44
8	1	1000			56									56	1	30
9	1	2000			150						1	23	200	200	3	24
10	1	3000		6000		1950		1	1	6000	4000	1	34	150	150	3
11	1	1500			45	2500	103				1	18	208	254	2	28
12	1	800		100	1000	2000								1000	2	29
13	1	2000			1600	6700	100	1	1	2500	2250	2	50	730	1430	1
14	2	9000			16	26000	30				1	58	269	315	1	30
15	1	1200			32									32	1	40
16	1	500		500	50						1	13		50		19
17	1	700			610	1000	13							623	2	15
18	1	5000			511	15000	120				1	81	1340	1851	8	19
19	1	2000		1000	75	3000	35				1	12	278	288	5	52
20	1	1200				4750	39							39		
21	1	1200			192	500	7				1			199	1	55
22								2								
23		\$41000	\$ 950	\$7960	\$5227	\$70700	\$514		\$8500	\$6250	15	247	\$3937	\$ 7610	39	549
		44000	2622	1670	11230	82050	527	2	1	4000	21	526	5795	17552	34	659
				6290					1	4500					5	
2		3000	1672		6003	11350	13				6	279	1858	9942		110



# DISTRICT. Sunday Schools.

	No. Bible Cl's	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Amt. for Mis. Assessment	Amt for Mis- sion Special	Amt Chil- dren's Day	Amt. S. S. Supplies	Other Objects	Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & E. L's	Less Amt else- where Rep'ted	Net Total Table 2	Total from Table 1	Total T.1&2	
1	3		144	\$ 10	\$ 6	\$ 85	\$ 19	\$ 264	\$ 264	\$ 144	3	120	\$ 186	\$ 306
2		6			2	15		17	17			17		17
3	3	3	7			28		35	35	7		28	45	73
4		6			2	15	12	29	29			29	50	79
5			40			67		107	107	40		67	535	602
6					6	100		106	106			106	15	121
7					10	85		95	105			105	292	397
8						176	20	196	196			196	56	252
9		14	10			65	36	111	111	10		101	200	301
10	2	47	56		3	189	12	260	312	56		256	150	406
11	2	14	37		9	86	12	144	144	37		107	254	361
12	5	30			3	60		63	63			63	1000	1063
13	2	25	42		4	315		361	361	42		319	1430	1749
14	2	50	55		13	269		337	398	55		343	315	658
15		50			4	70		74	99			99	32	131
16	9	9			3	35	24	112	112			112	50	162
17	3	11			2	25	8	35	35			35	623	658
18	2	3	55		10	281		346	415	55		360	1851	2211
19	1	45	92			150	7	249	249	92		157	288	445
20				26	14	73		113	113			113	39	152
21		6				40		40	40			40	199	239
	34	319	538	\$ 36	\$ 91	\$2279	\$ 150	\$ 3094	\$ 3311	\$ 538	\$ 2773	\$ 7610	\$10383	
25	343	656		23	68	2716	569	4015	4318	754	3564	17552	21116	
9				13	23									
		24	118			437	119	921	1007	216	791	9942	10733	

Table.

	Ch. Extension Assessed	Ch. Extension Paid	Ch. Extension Special Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Am. Bible Soc. Assessed	Am. Bible Soc. Paid	Gen. Conf. Exp. Assessed	Gen. Conf. Exp. Paid	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Ex.	Objects not elsew're rep'd	From Table 2	Grand Total for Year
1	\$ 110	\$ 110	\$	\$ 132	\$ 182	\$ 8	\$ 8	\$	\$	\$ 23	\$ 206	\$	\$ 306	\$ 2709
2	30	12		50	2	3	1			4	36	8	17	381
3	35	20		52	20	3	2			9	17	65	73	717
4	25	15		45	20	2	2			15	8	800	79	1407
5	60	40		120	30	5				7	65	600	602	2674
6	30	20		50	25	2	1			7		546	121	1231
7	60	20		120	20	6	3			40	50	68	397	1683
8	45	15		80	25	5				14		593	252	1945
9	32	20		50	15	2	1			9	125		301	1208
10	60	50		120	65	5	5				257	507	406	2749
11	75	50		130	65	7	2			35	98	160	361	2039
12	32	10		50	10	2	1						1063	1755
13	77	77		135	135	8	8			108	107	1234	1749	5235
14	140	140		255	255	13	13			70	423	200	658	4433
15	63	20		118	4	6	1			6	75		131	1265
16	45	20		80	20	5	5			23	127		162	1077
17	35	5		55		3				104			658	1138
18	158	110		258	185	16	8			36	1018	150	2211	7026
19	75	62		120	75	3	2			8	197	350	445	3190
20	68	23		125	41	2	1				160		152	1200
21	37	25		65	11	6	2					20	239	906
	\$1292	\$ 864	\$	\$2260	\$1205	\$ 112	\$ 66	\$	\$	\$ 518	\$2978	\$5301	\$10383	\$45968
	989	701	645	1733	1137	100	76	20	18	281	3000	2955	21116	54629
	312	163		527	68	12				237		2346		
			645				10	20	18		1022		10733	8661

### TIMPSON

#### Membership, Church Property,

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Pr'hrs	Ad. on Prof. of Faith	Ad. by Certif. & Otherwise	Rem. by Death & Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Bap'd	Infants Bap'd	No. Churches in Charge	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1 Appleby.....	1	12	12	10	270	10	11	5	3	\$ 2600	\$
2 Burke & Diboll.....		21	8	15	115	7	8	3	3	4200	
3 Carthage.....		28	8	11	425	15		1	1	5000	
4 Center.....		24	22	20	370			1	1	6000	
5 Center Cir.....	1	68	10	10	949	45	14	8	7	8700	
6 Corrigan.....		14	24	81	317	14	1	7	3	12600	
7 Garrison.....		96	22	6	175	66	7	2	1	1500	
8 Gary.....		34	50	127	418	31	6	6	4	4000	500
9 Geneva.....	1	7	23		391	7	4	11	6	3000	
10 Hemphill & Bronson.....	1	33	10	2	205	17	7	4	3	3200	
11 Hunt'gton & Manning.....	1	2	10	8	140		4	1	1	600	
12 Kennard.....		32	13	7	325	32		5	4	2500	
13 Livingston.....		2	12	2	150	2		1	1	4000	
14 Livingston Miss.....	1	18	53	20	174	15	2	6	3	1250	200
15 Lufkin.....	1	23	52	43	573	15	15	1	1	20000	
16 Melrose.....		12	24	20	495	11	8	8	8	5000	
17 Mt. Enterprise & Caro.....		65	15	10	445	50	7	3	4	5000	
18 Nacogdoches.....		8	15	51	553	3	7	1	1	20000	
19 Pine Hill.....	2	4	7	6	173	4	1	6	6	5000	200
20 San Augustine.....	1	24	53	8	220	9	6	2	2	14500	3500
21 Shelbyville.....	1	50	7	10	637	21	20	10	9	8900	
22 Tenaha.....	1	43	15	188	632	29	10	7	5	6500	240
23 Timpson.....		36	15	11	504	22	1	1	1	21500	
Total .....	12	656	480	666	8656	425	139	103	78	\$165550	\$ 4640
Total Last Year .....	17	704	557	963	8822	445	145	97	76	161600	3978
Increase .....								6	2	3950	662
Decrease .....	5	48	77	297	166	20	6				

### Epworth Leagues,

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	Amt for Miss. on Assessm't	Amt for Missions Special	Coll'n Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from League	No. of S. S.	No. Off. & Tchr	Enrollm't all Departments	Members Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	No. Train Cl's
1 Appleby.....			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	3	16	112			
2 Burke & Diboll.....	2	80			3	22	25	3	31	361		12	
3 Carthage.....	1	30				6	6						
4 Center.....								1	30	323	35	25	
5 Center Cir.....	1	50				3	3	7	57	558			
6 Corrigan.....	2	80						3	15	125			
7 Garrison.....								2	20	200		12	
8 Gary.....	2	75						5	35	492	40	25	1
9 Geneva.....								7	28	280			
10 Hemphill & Bronson.....								2	18	229		12	
11 Hunt'gton & Manning.....								1	12	100			
12 Kennard.....								3	21	175			2
13 Livingston.....	1	20	14				14	1	12	155		28	
14 Livingston Miss.....								4	22	205			
15 Lufkin.....	1	64		6		25	31	1	44	560		60	1
16 Melrose.....	1	60						5	40	400			
17 Mt. Enterprise & Caro.....	1	25				20	20	4	32	300			
18 Nacogdoches.....								1	23	335	18		
19 Pine Hill.....								3	24	225		22	
20 San Augustine.....	2	52	14			20	34	2	24	314		35	
21 Shelbyville.....	1	45				1	1	8	58	667			
22 Tenaha.....								5	36	462			2
23 Timpson.....	1	51						1	25	355	35	20	1
Total .....	16	632	\$ 28	\$ 6	3	\$ 97	\$ 134	72	628	6933	128	251	7
Total Last Year .....	6	245		3	8	52	63	66	561	6094	184	235	6
Increase .....	10	387	28	3		43	71	6	67	839		16	1
Decrease .....					5						56		

### DISTRICT. Insurance, Woman's Work.

No. Pars'ges	Value	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Exp. for Chs. & Parsonages	Ins. Carried	Prem. Paid	Ch. dam. or De	P. dam. or De	Amt Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. S.	No. Members	Amt. Coll'ted	Total Table 1	No. Gn. Organ	No. Cf. Organ
1	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$			\$	\$		\$	\$			20
2	1	500		2000	15						2	22	96	141	2	42
3	1	2000		50	5000	35					1	32	171	256	1	29
4	1	1500		50	7500	52					3	43	331	433		30
5	1	3000		5	1500	9								14	1	27
6	1	2000		127	1000									127		21
7	1	1000		15	1500	14					1	24	282	311		
8	1	1250	20	50	2000	34								34	1	50
9	1	600														
10	1	2000									3	40			2	22
11	1	400														15
12	1	700		70							1	25	72	142		16
13	1	1500		90	2800	41					1	20	120	251	2	15
14	1	1500	193	294	1100	6								300		9
15	1	4000	1000	700	12000	22					1	56	840	1412	1	15
16	1	800		75							1	8	35	110	1	24
17	1	800	100	1100	500	3					1	7	160	1263	1	25
18	1	5000		1924	12500	10		1	3	3	1	55	751	2687	2	30
19	1	1000													1	22
20	1	1200		215	6000	42					1	28	170	241	2	18
21	1	1000		51							1	12	20	71	1	38
22	1	1800		130	1250	13					2	29	131	264	3	42
23	2	8000		1600	11750	65					1	38	385	2050	2	38
23	1	\$41550	\$1313	\$ 405	\$8496	\$66415	\$346		1	3	3	21439	\$3564	\$10107	23	548
24	1	41700	1332	540	6388	69250	263					22610	4092	19743	25	628
1	1	150	19	135	2108	2835	83	1	3	3		171	528	635	2	80

### Sunday Schools.

No. Bible Cl's	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Amt. for Mis. Assessment	Amt for Mis- sion Special	Amt Chil- dren's Day	Amt. S. S. Supplies	Other Objects	Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & E. L's	Less Amt else- where Rep'ted	Net Total Table 2	Total from Table 1	Total T.1&2
1					\$ 9		\$ 9	\$ 9		\$ 9		\$ 9
2	2	21	30	6	157	58	251	276	30	246	141	387
3				10	100		120	126		126	141	382
4	10	18	100	6	365		471	471	100	371	433	804
5	7			4	132	25	161	164		164	14	178
6		6			50		50	50		50	127	177
7	4	40			187	54	241	241		241	311	552
8		56		5	162	50	217	217		217	34	251
9				6	22		28	28		28		28
10	2	15	15		190		205	205	15	190		190
11	2				40		40	40		40		40
12		20	5		39		44	44	5	39	142	181
13	2	1		1	87	72	160	174	86	88	251	339
14		15			26		26	26		26	300	326
15	7	22	84	15	265	132	496	527	222	305	1412	1717
16					60		60	60		60	110	170
17		40			130		130	150		150	1263	1413
18	2	2	57	13	215		285	285	57	228	2687	2915
19		4			60		60	60		60		60
20	6	4	50	6	135	10	201	235	64	171	241	412
21		21		1	132		133	134		134	71	205
22	2	21			196	24	220	220	16	204	264	468
23	4	37	60	8	228	20	316	316	20	296	2050	2346
16	343	401	\$ 10	\$ 81	\$2987	\$ 445	\$ 3924	\$ 4058	\$ 615	\$ 3443	\$10107	\$13550
34	345	321		46	2729	551	3647	3710	294	3416	10743	14159
		80	10		258		277	348	321	27		
	2					106					635	609



### TIMPSON Finance

NAME OF CHARGE	P. E. Assessed	P. E. Paid	P. C. Assessed	P. C. Paid	Bishop Fund Assessed	Bishop Fund Paid	C. C. & S. E. Fund Assessed	C. C. & S. E. Fund Paid	For. Missions Assessed	For. Missions Paid	For. Missions Special Paid	H. & C. Miss. Assessed	H. & C. Miss. Paid	Home Miss. Special Paid	Conf. Miss. Special Paid
1 Appleby.....	\$ 50	\$ 33	\$ 295	\$ 240	\$ 11	\$ 11	\$ 35	\$ 1	\$ 45	\$ 1	\$	\$ 51	\$ 25	\$	\$
2 Burke & Diboll.....	90	90	760	760	11	11	32	32	50	50		51	51		
3 Carthage.....	200	200	1200	1250	24	18	93	70	110	66		145	100		
4 Center.....	250	250	1600	1600	30	30	103	103	135	135		152	152		
5 Center Cir.....	120	91	825	685	10	10	55	55	85	50		85	75		
6 Corrigan.....	80	72	820	670	11	11	43	20	50	20		55	20		
7 Garrison.....	100	100	1000	1000	13	13	51	51	60	60		60	60		
8 Gary.....	80	80	686	670	11	9	43	30	50	35		55	44		
9 Geneva.....	65	54	500	415	11	4	33	10	50	1		46	8		
10 Hemphill & Bronson.....	100	160	800	700	15	12	53	40	41	30		65	50		
11 Hunt'gton & Manning.....	70	70	800	730	7	4	28	7	35	7		40	7		
12 Kennard.....	80	54	645	497	10	5	40	15	50			57	20		
13 Livingston.....	100	100	1100	1100	16	16	30	30	45	45		56	56		
14 Livingston Miss.....	30	22	350	262	5	5	10	10	15	15		20	20		
15 Lufkin.....	260	260	1650	1650	30	30	120	120	140	140		175	175		
16 Melrose.....	100	81	800	686	16	10	45	43	65	48		76	48		
17 Mt. Enterprise & Caro.....	130	130	900	920	21	21	56	46	75	75		83	83		
18 Nacogdoches.....	280	280	2000	2000	30	30	120	120	140	140		175	175		
19 Pine Hill.....	100	98	1000	610	15	15	39	13	60	30		70	30		
20 San Augustine.....	150	140	1200	1114	22	6	65	25	90	30		110	100		
21 Shelbyville.....	130	125	900	936	21	21	40	40	60	60		77	77		
22 Tenaha.....	140	113	1050	877	16	5	79	45	97	30		100	30		
23 Timpson.....	240	240	1500	1500	30	30	101	101	127	127		147	147		
Total .....	\$2945	\$2783	\$22381	\$20762	\$ 378	\$ 316	\$1302	\$1027	\$1684	\$1201	\$	\$1953	\$1553	\$	\$
Total Last Year ....	2945	2575	22125	19256	310	271	1034	796	1100	993		1435	1333		20
Increase .....		208	256	1506	68	45	268	231	584	208		518	220		20
Decrease .....															

### TYLER Membership, Church Property,

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Pr'hrs	Ad. on Prof. of Faith	Ad. by Certif. & Otherwise	Rem. by Death & Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Bap'd	Infants Bap'd	No. Churches in Charge	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1 Alba.....	1	57	21	85	536	26	11	4	3	\$ 6000	\$ 935
2 Big Sandy.....		6	8	7	309	1		6	5	8000	
3 Canton.....		12	5	7	248	5	3	6	4	4000	
4 Colfax.....	8	50	175	28	592	20	14	3	5	5000	
5 Edgewood.....	3	34	10	8	388	18		2	2	2800	18
6 Edom & Chandler.....	1	30	258	31	744	18	16	6	4	3000	
7 Emory & Point.....	3	26	24	192	324	15	3	2	2	4500	100
8 Emory Cir.....		9	147	10	156	3	3	5	2	600	
9 Grand Saline.....		11	116	17	297	8	1	1	1	5000	
10 Lindale.....	1	38	19	30	285	18		1	1	1500	100
1 Lindale Cir.....		80	33	13	541	59	5	5	4	4000	
12 Mineola.....		35	15	20	337	25	5	1	1	8500	
13 Mineola Cir.....		4	17	101	209	4		4	3	2500	
14 Murchison.....	3	30	31	23	654	22	4	8	7	5400	
15 Quitman.....	1	33	12	15	403	34	4	5	4	5000	350
16 Tyler, Cedar St.....	1	8	5	51	299	5	1	1	1	2500	
17 Tyler, Marvin.....	4	53	71	148	1005	25	2	1	1	6000	
18 Tyler Cir.....	6	25	65	195	665	15	4	1	6	6000	
19 Whitehouse.....	2	24	11	19	495	19	6	5	5	3400	
20 Wills Point.....	2		17	60	309			1	1	3500	
21 Wills Point Cir.....	3	16	9	21	431	9	1	1	4	2900	
Total .....	39	586	1069	1981	9227	349	83	83	66	\$144100	\$ 1503
Total Last Year ....	33	757	389	672	8863	473	129	81	66	143560	1550
Increase .....	6		680	409	364			2		540	
Decrease .....		171				124	46				47



**DISTRICT.**  
**Table.**

	Ch. Extension Assessed	Ch. Extension Paid	Ch. Extension Special Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Am. Bible Soc. Assessed	Am. Bible Soc. Paid	Gen. Conf. Exp. Assessed	Gen. Conf. Exp. Paid	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Ex.	Objects not elsew're rep'd	From Table 2	Grand Total for Year
1	\$ 24	\$ 1		\$ 55	\$ 1	\$ 2					\$ 4	\$ 38	\$ 9	\$ 353
2	32	32		57	57	2	2			15	57	118	387	1602
3	83	55		135	90	8	6			20	155	180	382	2592
4	100	100		165	165	10	10			16	100	200	804	3665
5	50	40		90	70	8	5			30		20	178	1309
6	35			65		4				35			177	1025
7	49	49		84	84	4	4			9	130	598	552	2710
8	28	22		65	40	4	3			12	25	20	251	1241
9	35			60	30	2	2			10			28	568
10	43	30		63	47	3	3			10	200		190	1412
11	26	7		52	7	3	1				25		40	905
12	35	10		67	15	3				5		63	181	865
13	40	40		79	79	4	4			6	107	35	339	1957
14	10	10		20	20	1	1					48	326	739
15	119	119		190	190	11	11			25	266	468	1717	5171
16	55	32		82	25	5	3			14	50		170	1160
17	55	55		95	95	3	3			10	220	80	1413	3151
18	120	110		190	180	11	11			23	383	2915	2915	9282
19	42			68		3						10	6	866
20	70	15	3	135	10	6	2			31	138	150	412	2176
21	50	50		99	99	5	5				131	15	205	1764
22	50			110	35	3				13	64	363	468	2040
23	100	100		175	175	8	8			25	641	36	2346	5476
	\$1262	\$ 877	\$ 3	\$2206	\$1514	\$ 108	\$ 84	\$ 20	\$ 11	\$ 309	\$2696	\$5354	\$13550	\$52029
	920	597		1647	1011	95	54			282	1946	5471	14159	48777
	342	278	3	559	513	13	30			27	750			3252
								20	11			117	609	

**DISTRICT.**  
**Insurance, Woman's Work.**

	No. Pars'ges	Value	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Exp. for Chs. & Parsonages	Ins. Carried	Prem. Paid	Ch. dam. or De	P. dam. or De	Amt Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. S.	No. Members	Amt. Coll'ted	Total Table 1	No. Gn. Organ	No. Cf. Organ
1	1	\$ 1000	\$	\$	\$ 200	\$ 1000	\$ 17					1	17	170	\$ 387	1	30
2	1	800			25							1	12	55	90	1	12
3	1	800		100	479							1	16	136	615	1	12
4	1	1000		300												1	20
5	1	1000				500	8					1	28	82	90	1	26
6	1	500															70
7	1	1000			764	1000	10					2	24	367	815	1	27
8																	3
9	1	2500			169	3250	37					1	30	287	432	1	27
10	1	1000			35	1600	23					1	18	82	140	1	15
11	1	1000	225		62							1	9	10	72		20
12	1	2000	1100		400	6000	34					1	43	553	587		
13				100	50										50		8
14	1	1000	100		100	500	6								106	1	25
15	1	500			450	1800	13								463		
16	1	1600			120	2500	20					1	20	60	210	1	9
17	2	6000		3000	429	23500	71					1	130	783	1283		
18	1	1300		70	185	850									185	1	26
19	1	750			30										30	1	15
20	1	1500				4000	35					1	35	286	251	1	15
21	1	900			205										205		40
20	\$26150	\$1425	\$3570	\$3703	\$46500	\$274						13	382	\$2871	\$ 6011	12	400
19	24750	1533	4760	4471	51650	512						16	407	2113	7096	19	458
1	1400													758			
		108	1190	668	5150	238						3	25		1085	7	58

### TYLER Epworth Leagues,

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	Amt for Miss. on Assessm't	Amt for Missions Special	Coll'n Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from League	No. of S. S.	No. Off. & Tchrs	Enrollm't all Departments	Members Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	No. Train Cl's
1 Alba.....			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	3	25	350	10		
2 Big Sandy.....								3	20	150			
3 Canton.....								4	22	335			
4 Colfax.....								4	48	450			
5 Edgewood.....	2	48				12	12	2	16	268			
6 Edom & Chandler.....								4	32	360			
7 Emory & Point.....	1	23				8	8	2	25	280	24	30	
8 Emory Cir.....													
9 Grand Saline.....	1	23						1	13	118			
10 Lindale.....	1	30					10	1	13	175			
11 Lindale Cir.....								5	36	422			
12 Mineola.....								1	20	207	17	20	
13 Mineola Cir.....								2	8	100			
14 Murchison.....									24	350			
15 Quitman.....								3	26	200			
16 Tyler, Cedar St.....	1	18			5	25	30	1	26	233		33	1
17 Tyler, Marvin.....	1	60		10		130	140	1	53	1000			
18 Tyler Cir.....								5	36	316			
19 Whitehouse.....								4	1	240			
20 Wills Point.....								1	23	286		20	
21 Wills Point Cir.....								6	36	276			
Total .....	7	202		\$ 10	\$ 5	\$ 185	\$ 200	60	502	6116	51	103	2
Total Last Year .....	8	271			2	467	469	57	455	5746	240	142	11
Increase .....					3			3	47	370			
Decrease .....	1	69		10		282	269				189	39	9

### Finance

NAME OF CHARGE	P. E. Assessed	P. E. Paid	P. C. Assessed	P. C. Paid	Bishop Fund Assessed	Bishop Fund Paid	C. C. & S. E. Fund Assessed	C. C. & S. E. Fund Paid	For. Missions Assessed	For. Missions Paid	For. Missions Special Paid	H. & C. Miss. Assessed	H. & C. Miss. Paid	Home Miss. Special Paid	Conf. Miss. Special Paid
1 Alba.....	\$ 160	\$ 135	\$ 1000	\$ 846	\$ 17	\$ 10	\$ 62	\$ 40	\$ 80	\$ 48	\$	\$ 98	\$ 61	\$	\$
2 Big Sandy.....	90	79	615	490	12	6	40	25	44	30		48	35		
3 Canton.....	150	105	1000	649	13	10	50	44	62	35		83	40		
4 Colfax.....	137	119	860	738	16	8	59	29	84	42		127	64		
5 Edgewood.....	129	128	800	800	15	15	56	56	66	66		76	76		
6 Edom & Chandler.....	144	110	900	675	17	17	61	61	81	81		111	111		
7 Emory & Point.....	150	150	1000	1000	17	17	56	56	66	66		73	73		
8 Emory Cir.....	65	9	410	60	5		16		27			17			
9 Grand Saline.....	126	106	800	654	16	8	50	25	75	37		70	35		
10 Lindale.....	150	150	1000	1000	17	8	66	32	70	32		83	42		
11 Lindale Cir.....	115	107	800	725	12	5	47	27	56	26		76	39		
12 Mineola.....	192	192	1200	1200	24	24	83	83	82	82		90	90		
13 Mineola Cir.....	42	26	258	168	2	2	16	14	9	9		18	18		
14 Murchison.....	104	92	650	454	12	5	40	20	77	5		85	55		
15 Quitman.....	119	121	717	750	16	10	53		63	40		66	50		
16 Tyler, Cedar St.....	124	88	775	730	15	10	49	44	64	10		73	50		
17 Tyler, Marvin.....	440	440	2750	2750	55	55	166	166	220	220		256	256		
18 Tyler Cir.....	128	100	800	600	17	12	64	30	84	30		127	50		
19 Whitehouse.....	128	65	800	440	16	10	55	20	75	25		80	40		
20 Wills Point.....	150	150	960	960	25	25	83	83	98	100		94	104		
21 Wills Point Cir.....	112	64	700	409	9	12	23	10	59	20		29	30		
Total .....	\$2955	\$2536	\$18795	\$16098	\$ 348	\$ 269	\$1192	\$ 865	\$1542	\$1004	\$	\$1788	\$1319	\$	\$
Total Last Year .....	2876	2355	18415	15310	310	232	1040	751	1000	646	950	1435	1116		35
Increase .....	79	181	380	788	38	37	152	114	542	358		353	203		
Decrease .....											950				35

### DISTRICT. Sunday Schools.

	No. Bible Cl's	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Amt. for Mis. Assessment	Amt for Mis- sion Special	Amt Chil- dren's Day	Amt. S. S. Supplies	Other Objects	Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & E. L's	Less Amt else- where Rep'ted	Net Total Table 2	Total from Table 1	Total T.1&2
1	7	21	50	\$	\$	\$ 105	\$ 20	\$ 175	\$ 175	\$ 50	\$ 125	\$ 387	\$ 512
2		1	14			75		89	89	14	75	90	165
3		2	16			91		107	107	16	91	615	706
4					1	40		41	41		41		41
5		21	142		7	102	69	320	332	142	190	90	280
6					8	98		106	106		106		106
7		18	25		5	183		213	221	25	196	815	1011
8													
9		9	37		3	62		102	102	37	65	432	497
10	17	34	10			74		93	103	19	84	140	224
11		21	10		5	79		94	94	10	84	72	156
12	1		247		10	90	20	367	367	247	120	587	707
13		2				15		15	15		15	50	65
14					5	50		55	55		55	106	161
15	1		10			73		83	83	10	73	463	536
16	3	1	28		5	183		166	196	28	168	210	378
17	2	75			20	522	402	944	1084		1084	1283	2367
18					3	150		153	153		153	185	338
19				12	6	84		102	102	12	90	30	120
20			44		9	127	25	205	205	44	161	251	412
21		12				50	1	51	51		51	205	256
<hr/>													
	21	217	642	\$ 12	\$ 87	\$2203	\$ 537	\$ 3481	\$ 3681	\$ 654	\$ 3027	\$ 6011	\$ 9038
	18	218	240		66	2174	614	3100	3569	291	3278	7096	10374
	3		402	12	21	29		381	112	363			
		1					77				251	1085	1336

Table.

	Ch. Extension Assessed	Ch. Extension Paid	Ch. Extension Special Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Am. Bible Soc. Assessed	Am. Bible Soc. Paid	Gen. Conf. Exp. Assessed	Gen. Conf. Exp. Paid	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Ex.	Objects not elsew're rep'd	From Table 2	Grand Total for Year
1	\$ 60	\$ 38	\$	\$ 131	\$ 78	\$ 6	\$ 4	\$	\$	\$ 21	\$ 50	\$ 127	\$ 512	\$ 1970
2	38	15		66	20	4	4			12	35		165	916
3	48	5		89	7	5	1			10	283		706	1895
4	57	28		120	60	3	2			14	25	20	41	1190
5	54	54		84	84	5	5			7		67	280	1638
6	62	12		128	60	6				19		177	106	1429
7	54	54		76	67	6	6			10	83	30	1011	2623
8	3			13		1				2	15			86
9	57	28		68	17	5	2			5	98	190	497	1702
10	64	21		86	41	5	3			9	150	313	224	2025
11	47	23		86	20	4	1			12	20	40	156	1201
12	81	83		86	73	6	6				175		707	2715
13	5	5		10	8	1	1			4	10	5	65	335
14	28	5		81	10	4				12	50		161	869
15	51	40		91	35	5	5			5	25	85	536	1702
16	47	10		81	12	5	4				110		378	1446
17	187	187		306	306	10	10				1966		2367	8723
18	38	15		131	40	5	3			12	25		338	1255
19	53	5		83	5	5				12	12		120	754
20	81	81		92	92	6	6			28	140	42	412	2223
21	41	10		74	5	3	3			10	50	28	256	907
<hr/>														
	\$1156	\$ 719	\$	\$2028	\$1040	\$ 100	\$ 66	\$ 20	\$ 17	\$ 204	\$3322	\$1124	\$ 9038	\$37604
	920	487		1647	814	95	63			255	4739	2180	10374	40324
	236	232		381	226	5	3							
								20	17	51	1417	1056	1336	2720

DISTRICTS	Local Pr'hrs	Ad. on Prof. of Faith	Ad. by Certif. & Otherwise	Rem. by Death & Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Rap'd	Infants Rap'd	No. Churches in Charge	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1 Beaumont .....	8	729	606	640	5696	513	119	66	44	170750	2150
2 Brenham .....	7	400	352	353	4691	243	93	60	44	140095	7915
3 Houston .....	23	776	944	923	8006	321	199	41	36	705605	110248
4 Jacksonville .....	27	717	643	595	8887	413	173	81	62	159020	8825
5 Marlin .....	12	631	401	722	7743	400	138	73	60	174650	8687
6 Marshall .....	13	636	375	597	7723	395	70	75	66	136600	5105
7 Navasota .....	17	506	566	353	7225	388	110	78	54	204800	13340
8 Pittsburg .....	26	730	428	648	9616	1159	129	79	64	168000	5100
9 Timpson .....	12	656	480	666	8656	425	139	103	78	165550	4640
10 Tyler .....	39	586	1069	1081	9227	349	83	83	66	144100	1503
Total .....	184	6479	5864	6578	77470	4606	1253	739	574	2169170	167513
Total Last Year .....	190	6032	5841	6362	76070	3721	1272	736	560	2120460	165600
Increase .....		447	23	216	1400	885		3	14	48710	1913
Decrease .....	6						21				

DISTRICTS		No. Leagues	Members	Amt for Miss. on Assess'm't	Amt for Miss-ions Special	Coll'n Anni-versary Day	Other Objects	Total from League	No. of S. S.	No. Offi. & Tchrs	Enroll'm't all Departments	Members Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	No. Train Cl's
1	Beaumont .....	20	594	33	108	5	489	635	48	491	6719	322	377	2
2	Brenham .....	13	393		20		49	69	44	370	4228	265	272	10
3	Houston .....	22	669	97	222	48	591	958	40	554	7656	410	465	4
4	Jacksonville .....	6	191	4	12	5	62	83	62	723	5744	48	339	4
5	Marlin .....	13	513	70	9	3	56	138	56	516	6151	366	296	4
6	Marshall .....	5	160				76	76	54	438	4799	44	199	3
7	Navasota .....	8	170	3		2	17	22	55	457	5562	271	227	6
8	Pittsburg .....	14	633		43		174	217	63	463	5565	124	146	3
9	Timpson .....	16	632	28	6	3	97	134	72	628	6933	128	251	7
10	Tyler .....	7	202		10	5	185	200	60	502	6116	51	103	2
Total .....		124	4157	235	430	71	1796	2532	554	5142	59473	2029	2675	45
Total Last Year .		113	3747	305	327	20	2358	3010	530	4612	54506	2262	2098	56
Increase .....		9	390		103	51			224	530	4967		577	
Decrease .....				70			562	478				233		11

[illegible]

### RECAPITULATION. Insurance, Woman's Work.

	No. Pars'ges	Value	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Exp. for Chs. & Parsonages	Ins. Carried	Prem. Paid	Ch. dam. or De	P. dam. or De	Amt Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. S.	No. Members	Amt. Coll'ted	Total Table 1	No. Gn. Organ	No. Cf. Organ
1	18	43750	465	225	8585	88820	226	3		716	16	20	611	6416	11814	24	319
2	21	42600	3797	4050	4324	41700	379	10	2	2635	785	24	418	4410	8487	30	311
3	14	28100	1200	15845	22921	294950	815	9	2	4874	526	22	728	7005	25478	71	568
4	24	55850	6142	1312	4915	70750	343	6	1	3080		26	664	5643	10299	25	516
5	24	55850	6142	1312	4915	70750	343	6	1	3080		26	664	5643	10299	25	516
6	17	28100	2410	1250	10654	61700	446					14	356	2610	13590	21	443
7	20	33500	2729	1725	5518	83650	946					18	521	4571	8717	44	418
8	21	41000	950	7960	5227	7700	514	2	2	8500	6250	15	247	3937	7610	39	549
9	23	41550	1313	405	8496	66415	346		1	3		21	439	3564	10107	23	548
10	20	26150	1425	3570	3703	46500	274					13	382	2871	6011	12	400
	196	370550	27271	51667	79839	828285	5059	31	10	21833	8405	191	4710	44820	112004	328	4551
	199	372626	25919	49854	143421	1022909	5017	4	1	4240	185	208	5644	51766	200204	282	4681
			1352	1813			42		9	17593	8220					46	
	2	2076			63582	194624						17	934	6946	88200		130

### Sunday Schools.

	No. Bible Cl's	No. Pupils joining Ch.	Amt. for Mis. Assessment	Amt for Mis- sion Special	Amt Chil- dren's Day	Amt. S. S. Supplies	Other Objects	Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & E. L's	Less Amt else- where Rep'ted	Net Total Table 2	Total from Table 1	Total T.1&2
1	21	300	700	201	112	3209	585	4807	5442	640	4802	11814	16616
2	30	196	600	222	100	2254	475	3651	3720	614	3106	8487	11593
3	37	396	1268	226	168	5046	2535	9243	10201	1773	8428	25478	33906
4	51	362	432	24	102	2291	957	3806	3889	493	3396	9891	13287
5	30	330	827	140	148	2667	544	4326	4464	921	3543	10299	13842
6	14	251	237	205	66	1742	841	3091	3167	553	2614	13590	16204
7	35	244	644	221	95	2626	694	4280	4302	644	3658	8717	12375
8	34	319	538	36	91	2279	150	3094	3311	538	2773	7610	10383
9	50	343	401	10	81	2987	445	3924	4058	615	3443	10107	13550
10	21	217	642	12	87	2203	537	3481	3681	654	3027	6011	9038
	323	2958	6289	1297	1050	27304	7763	43703	46235	7445	38790	112004	150794
	195	2640	4928	1250	583	28218	8308	43346	46356	5721	41005	200204	241209
	128	318	1361	47	467			357					
						914	545		121		2215	88200	90415

### Table.

	Ch. Extension Assessed	Ch. Extension Paid	Ch. Extension Special Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Am. Bible Soc. Assessed	Am. Bible Soc. Paid	Gen. Conf. Exp. Assessed	Gen. Conf. Exp. Paid	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Ex.	Objects not elsew're rep'd	From Table 2	Grand Total for Year
1	980	712	33	1716	1162	85	50			284	7047	2604	16616	53119
2	868	597	5	1516	1013	75	56			490	2582	3849	11593	42696
3	1368	1255	96	2390	2160	117	100			323	17509	8068	33906	104494
4	1268	691	4	2216	1064	110	65			245	3611	2800	13287	45504
5	1218	894		2112	1395	103	77			730	3803	4308	13842	53347
6	1066	728	75	1862	1064	90	60			343	2147	1737	16204	43778
8	1292	864		2260	1205	112	66			518	2978	5301	10383	45968
7	1162	912		2030	1422	100	82			293	3075	4378	12375	49795
9	1262	877	3	2206	1514	108	84			309	2696	5354	13550	52029
10	1156	719		2028	1040	100	66			204	3322	1124	9038	37604
	11640	8249	216	20336	13039	1000	706			3739	48770	39523	150794	528334
	9928	6571	1761	17454	10842	1000	710	200	145	3383	42694	172156	241210	739128
	1712	1678		2982	2197					356	6076			
			1545				4		145			132633	90416	210894

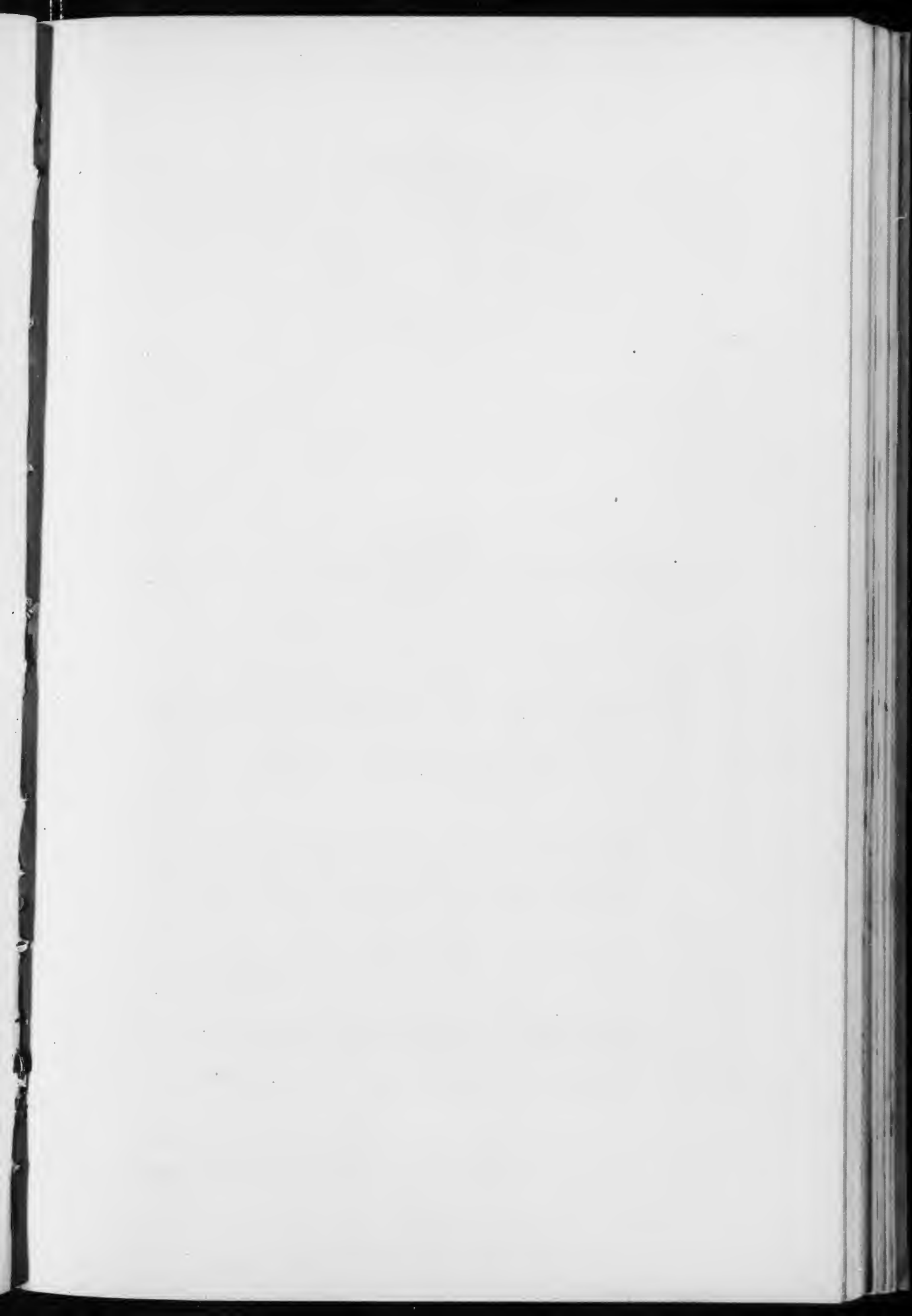


## TABLE OF CONTENTS

---

	Page
Assessments Scale .....	2
Conference Directory .....	3
Classes—Undergraduates .....	7
Supplies—Addresses and Charges .....	8
Conference Officers .....	9
Boards and Committees '14-'18 .....	9
Examining Committees .....	11
Trustees of Schools .....	11
Committees for this Session .....	12
Chronological Roll .....	13
Local Preachers .....	16
First Day's Proceedings .....	19
Second Day's Proceedings .....	23
Third Day's Proceedings .....	27
Fourth Day's Proceedings .....	32
Fifth Day's Proceedings .....	38
Sixth Day's Proceedings .....	38
Appointments, 1915-1916 .....	43
Condensed Minutes .....	50
Joint Board of Finance .....	57
Board of Missions .....	61
Church Extension Report .....	66
Education, Report of Board .....	53
Sunday School Report .....	69
Epworth League .....	70
Orphanage .....	69
A. B. S. Report .....	71
Report Committees of this Session .....	72
Resolutions .....	75
Obituaries .....	86
Standing Rules .....	92
Statistics .....	94





DESIGNERS AND CRAFTSMEN.

PEWS, PULPIT FURNITURE  
CHOIR CHAIRS  
SUNDAY SCHOOL SEATING  
BLACK BOARDS  
DESCRIPTIVE MATTER and SEATING PLANS  
FURNISHED GRATIS.  
CORRESPONDENCE CARDS

American Seating Company.  
(A TEXAS CORPORATION)  
285-287 W. TENTH STREET  
Fort Worth, Texas



# Price's Print Shop

—At Marshall, Texas—

Solicits the patronage of the  
Methodists of Texas and will  
give special prices to the preach-  
ers on their stationery. Write  
us for samples and prices of  
Letter Heads and Envelopes.

# **SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY**

**GEORGETOWN, TEXAS**

---

Southwestern University, the great Class A college of Texas Methodism, has for nearly half a century been one of the leading Methodist Colleges of the South. Located in a beautiful old college town away from the distracting influences and temptations of the city, with a faculty composed of Christian men and women who are personally interested in the students under them and with splendid buildings and equipment it offers the best of college advantages at the lowest possible cost.

Catalog giving description of courses, illustrated bulletin and all needed information furnished on request.

Address,

Registrar  
Southwestern University


Georgetown,

Texas

DESIGNERS AND CRAFTSMEN.

PEWS, PULPIT FURNITURE  
CHOIR CHAIRS  
SUNDAY SCHOOL SEATING  
BLACK BOARDS  
DESCRIPTIVE MATTER and SEATING PLANS  
FURNISHED GRATIS.  
CORRESPONDENCE CARDS

American Seating Company.  
(A TEXAS CORPORATION)  
285-287 W. TENTH STREET  
Fort Worth, Texas



## Price's Print Shop

—At Marshall, Texas—

Solicits the patronage of the  
Methodists of Texas and will  
give special prices to the preach-  
ers on their stationery. Write  
us for samples and prices of  
Letter Heads and Envelopes.

# **SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY**

---

**GEORGETOWN, TEXAS**

---

Southwestern University, the great Class A college of Texas Methodism, has for nearly half a century been one of the leading Methodist Colleges of the South. Located in a beautiful old college town away from the distracting influences and temptations of the city, with a faculty composed of Christian men and women who are personally interested in the students under them and with splendid buildings and equipment it offers the best of college advantages at the lowest possible cost.

Catalog giving description of courses, illustrated bulletin and all needed information furnished on request.

Address,

Registrar  
Southwestern University

Georgetown,

Texas

S. M. U.  
THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY